

Office Copy

Public Document

No. 115

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

120 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02108

**STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

GEORGE F. McGRATH

Commissioner

VINCENT F. RICE, *Deputy Commissioner
for Institutional Services*

RAYMOND R. GILBERT, PH.D., *Deputy Commissioner
for Classification and Treatment*

EDWIN POWERS, *Deputy Commissioner
for Personnel and Training*

Parole Board

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Chairman*

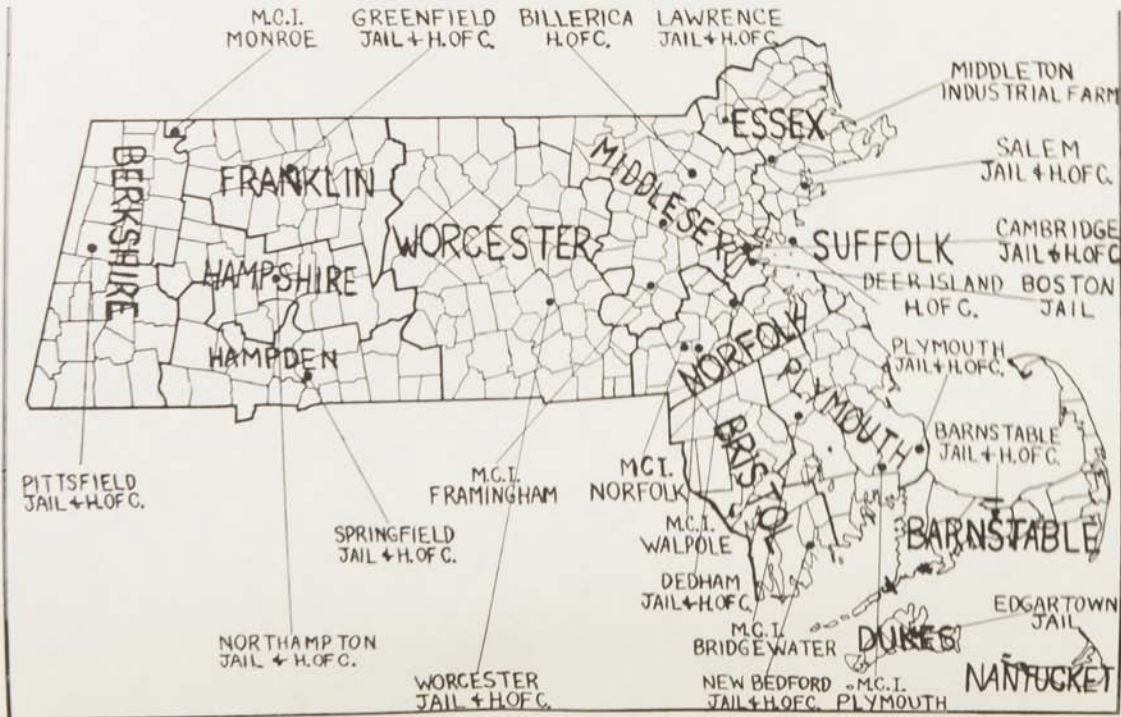
JOSEPH F. McCORMACK, *Member*

JOHN T. LANE, *Member*

MARY P. KIRKPATRICK, *Member*

TILLIE A. ZELESKY, *Member*

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, COUNTY JAILS, HOUSES OF CORRECTION AND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL FARM



STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	
Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole.	South Walpole. . .	John A. Gavin, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk.	Norfolk.	Jeremiah J. Dacey, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord.	West Concord. . .	Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham.	Framingham.	Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater.	South Bridgewater. . .	Charles W. Gaughan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth.	South Carver.	James J. O'Shea, Director
Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe.	Monroe.	120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 02108

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

NOTE: Places marked with an * are Jails only; those marked with a # are Houses of Correction only.

COUNTY	LOCATION	
Barnstable.	Barnstable.	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire.	Pittsfield.	John D. Courtney, Sheriff
Bristol.	New Bedford.	Edward K. Dabrowski, Sheriff
Dukes.	Edgartown*.	George L. Searle, Keeper
Essex.	Lawrence.	Frank A. Esty, Master and Keeper
	Salem.	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin.	Greenfield.	Herman A. Zimmerman, Master and Keeper
Hampden.	Springfield.	John G. Curley, Sheriff
Hampshire.	Northampton.	John F. Boyle, Master and Keeper
Middlesex.	Billerica#.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	Cambridge.	William L. McDonald, Master and Keeper
Norfolk.	Dedham.	Charles W. Hedges, Sheriff
Plymouth.	Plymouth.	Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff
Suffolk.	Boston; Charles Street*.	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	Boston; Deer Island#.	Edgar L. Shepard, Master
Worcester.	Worcester.	Joseph A. Smith, Sheriff

The State Correctional Institutions are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All County Jails and Houses of Correction are under the general supervision of the Department of Correction. The facilities for juvenile delinquents are under the control and management of the Division of Youth Service in the Department of Education.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Bridgewater, Concord, Framingham, Norfolk and Walpole, and the Director of the Prison Camps at Monroe and Plymouth, are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Department of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State Correctional Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1963, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics relative to parole, prisoners in State Correctional Institutions, arrests, criminal prosecutions and all statistics relative to County Jails and Houses of Correction are for the year that ended on December 31, 1963.

	PAGE
I. Criminological Trends in Massachusetts	3
II. State Parole Board Statistics	4 - 8
III. State Department of Correction:	
Administration	10
Released by Commissioner of Correction	11
Released by reason of Expiration of Sentence	11
Yearly Commitment and Average Population Charts	12 - 19
Movement of Population	20 - 23
Offense and Sentence	24 - 27
Offense and Age	28 - 31
Offense and Nativity	32 - 34
Former Commitments	36 - 38
Sentences for Life	38
Education	39
Marital Status	41
Defective Delinquents	23,40 - 41
Courts and State Correctional Institutions	42 - 43
IV. County Jails and Houses of Correction:	
Administration	44
Commitments and Discharges	45
Sentences	46 - 47
Offense and County Institution	48 - 49
Offense and Sentence	50 - 51
Offense and Age	52 - 53
Offense and Nativity	54 - 56
Nativity and Marital Status	57
Sentences from the United States Courts	57
V. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	58
In Each County by Class Offenses	58
In Each City and Town by Offenses	59 - 62
VI. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Chart IX	64 - 65
Superior Courts	66 - 87
Lower Courts	88 - 106
Delinquent Children - Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	108 - 109
Search Warrants and Inquests	110 - 111
Boston Juvenile Court	112 - 113
VII. Financial Reports:	
State Correctional Institutions	114 - 115
County Jails and Houses of Correction	116 - 118
VIII. Penological Trends:	
Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts 1959 - 1963	119
Relationship Between Imprisonment and Probation	
in Massachusetts 1949 - 1963	120
Number of Prisoners and First Offenders Sentenced to	
State Correctional Institutions 1949 - 1963	121
Average Daily Population of State Correctional	
Institutions 1949 - 1963	122

CRIMINOLOGICAL TRENDS IN MASSACHUSETTSCRIMES AND ARRESTS

MAJOR OFFENSES IN MASSACHUSETTS INCREASED FROM 53,162 IN 1962 TO 59,333 IN 1963, ACCORDING TO THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (TABLE 147). THE STATISTICS ALSO SHOW THAT FOR ALL MAJOR OFFENSES (EXCEPT FORCIBLE RAPE), THERE HAS BEEN A STEADY RISE IN BOTH NUMBER AND RATE OF CRIMES FOR FOUR YEARS.

POLICE AUTHORITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS ALSO REPORT THAT IN 1963, THERE WAS A TOTAL OF 284,562 ARRESTS FOR ALL OFFENSES - AN INCREASE ABOVE THE 1962 FIGURE OF 269,618 (TABLE 44).

COURT PROSECUTIONS

TABLES LISTING THE DETAILS OF CRIMINAL COURT PROSECUTIONS BEGIN WITH TABLE 47 AND CONTINUE FOR ABOUT FIFTY PAGES, THROUGH TABLE 143. HOWEVER, IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING THESE DETAILS TABLES IS CHART IX, WHICH SHOWS THE GENERAL PICTURE OF PROSECUTIONS AGAINST ADULTS - EXCEPT THAT AUTO LAW VIOLATORS ARE NOT INCLUDED. THIS CHART REVEALS THAT LESS THAN 15 PER CENT OF PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROSECUTIONS WERE BEGUN WERE COMMITTED TO ANY COUNTY OR STATE PENAL INSTITUTION, WHILE LESS THAN 3 PER CENT WERE COMMITTED TO STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; IN FACT, LESS THAN 1 PER CENT WERE COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, OTHER THAN BRIDGEWATER.

THE RATIO OF IMPRISONMENT TO THE TOTAL OF BOTH PROBATION AND IMPRISONMENT WAS 52.8 PER CENT IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS IN 1963. THIS IS LESS THAN THE SUPERIOR COURT AVERAGE OF 57.1 FOR THE PAST 15 YEARS. THE LOWER COURT RATIO WAS 32.1. ALSO LESS THAN THE 15 YEAR AVERAGE OF 32.9 (TABLE 148).

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

THERE WERE 12,463 PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND COUNTY HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN 1963 (TABLE 37), AS COMPARED WITH 12,513 SENTENCED IN 1962. THIS IS A DECREASE FOR A SECOND YEAR, AS THE TOTAL IN 1961 WAS 13,201.

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

IN 1963 THERE WERE 4,455 PERSONS SENTENCED TO ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS (TABLE 14), AS COMPARED WITH 4,400 IN 1962. ADDING THE MENTALLY ILL AND OTHER CIVILLY COMMITTED PATIENTS TO THE TOTAL OF SENTENCED PRISONERS, THERE WAS AN AGGREGATE OF 7,263 PERSONS RECEIVED IN ALL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION IN 1963.

TO MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AT WALPOLE, CONCORD AND FRAMINGHAM, THERE WERE 931 PERSONS SENTENCED IN 1963, AS COMPARED WITH 987 IN 1962. HOWEVER, THIS DECREASE IN THE NUMBER SENTENCED WAS COMPENSATED FOR BY AN INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PERSONS RETURNED FOR PAROLE VIOLATION. THERE WERE 428 PAROLE VIOLATORS RETURNED TO THESE INSTITUTIONS IN 1963 (TABLE 14), AS COMPARED WITH 349 IN 1962. ADDING PAROLE VIOLATORS TO COURT SENTENCED CASES, RESULTS IN AN OVERALL TOTAL OF 1,359 COMMITMENTS IN 1963, AS COMPARED WITH A SLIGHTLY SMALLER TOTAL OF 1,336 IN 1962.

TO MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER IN 1963, THERE WERE 3,523 MEN SENTENCED FOR DRUNKENNESS (TABLE 14), AS COMPARED WITH 3,382 SENTENCED IN 1962.

ON THE FOLLOWING PAGES, CHARTS I, III, V AND VII, COMPARE 1963 COMMITMENTS TO STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS WITH THE AVERAGE YEARLY COMMITMENTS FOR FOUR PRECEDING FIVE-YEAR PERIODS. THESE CHARTS (EXCEPT VII) SHOW AN OVERALL INCREASE IN YEARLY COMMITMENTS SINCE 1947.

IN CONTRAST, HOWEVER, THERE HAS NOT BEEN SUCH A GENERALLY STEADY INCREASE IN THE OVERALL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS. THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IN 1963 WAS 3,835, AS COMPARED WITH THE SLIGHTLY LARGER NUMBER OF 3,885 IN 1962 (TABLE 150).

CHARTS II, IV, VI AND VIII, ON SUBSEQUENT PAGES, SHOW THE VARIATIONS IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE PAST 20 YEARS. EACH CHART IS ACCOMPANIED BY INTERPRETATIONS, WHICH INCLUDE A DISCUSSION OF REASONS WHY THERE HAS NOT BEEN A PROPORTIONAL INCREASE IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS.

THE PERCENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS RECEIVED AT STATE INSTITUTIONS HAS GENERALLY SHOWN A DOWN-WARD TREND DURING THE PAST 15 YEARS (TABLE 149). HOWEVER, IN 1963, THE PERCENTAGES INCREASED AND WERE AS FOLLOWS: AT WALPOLE, 23 PER CENT FIRST OFFENDERS THIS YEAR, AS COMPARED TO 21 PER CENT LAST YEAR; CONCORD JUMPED TO 36 PER CENT FROM 28 PER CENT AND FRAMINGHAM WAS 36 PER CENT, AS COMPARED TO 34 PER CENT LAST YEAR.

CHARTS WHICH FOLLOW AND THE NUMERICAL TABLES IN THIS REPORT PRESENT MUCH MORE DETAILED CRIMINAL STATISTICAL DATA. THE ABOVE NOTES ARE CONCERNED WITH A FEW HIGHLIGHTS AND GENERAL TRENDS.

PAROLE BOARD

PAROLE STATISTICS

TABLE 1.-- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

INSTITUTIONS	INTERVIEWED IN REGULAR ORDER	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED IN ANNUAL REVIEW	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED FOR OTHER THAN PAROLE CONSIDERATION	VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	908	447	49	276	101	36	536	181
M.C.I., WALPOLE	159	58	36	80	23	29	187	39
M.C.I., NORFOLK	259	139	53	94	41	44	50	30
M.C.I., CONCORD	253	109	43	88	29	33	211	76
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	130	83	64	9	4	44	80	30
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER								
Treatment Center	50	7	14	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquents	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prison	4	1	25	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	33	26	79	3	2	67	1	1
M.C.I., MONROE	32	25	78	2	2	100	7	5

TABLE 2.-- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

INSTITUTIONS	PAROLEES INTERVIEWED	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENT VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	909	528	57
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	26	17	65
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	154	88	57
BOSTON JAIL	11	6	54
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	29	21	72
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	40	29	62
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	353	186	53
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1	-	-
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	28	14	50
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	41	25	85
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1	1	100
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	16	11	69
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	39	22	56
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	51	28	55
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	52	27	52
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	56	35	62

TABLE 3.-- MEETINGS OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

MEETINGS HELD AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AT THE OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

TOTAL	302
M.C.I., WALPOLE	20
M.C.I., NORFOLK	19
M.C.I., CONCORD	25
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	12
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	3
OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD	223

AND

MEETINGS HELD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

TOTAL	108
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8
BOSTON JAIL	5
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	18
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	5
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	4
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	11
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7

TABLE 4.-- WORK ON ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, CHAIRMAN, ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DEC., 31, 1963

REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	447
HEARINGS ON REGULAR PETITIONS	447
FIFTEEN-YEAR HEARINGS	7
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON 15-YEAR HEARING CASES (G.L. Chap.127, Section 154A as amended)	7
HEARINGS UNDER G.L. CHAP. 127, (Sec. 154, as amended) (SPECIAL HEARINGS.)	3
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON ABOVE SPECIAL HEARINGS	3
DEATH PENALTY PETITION	1
TOTAL <u>NEW</u> PETITIONS AND CASES CONSIDERED IN 1963	458

TABLE 5.-- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

COMMITTED TO INSTITUTION	RELEASED FROM										
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER			PLYMOUTH	MONROE	HOUSE OF CORRECTION
						Prison	Treatment Center	Defective Delinquent			
TOTAL	805	120	251	224	112	2	10*	6	34	43	3
M.C.I., WALPOLE	412	120	222	17	-	2	-	-	23	28	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	263	-	29	207	-	-	-	-	11	14	2
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	113	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	1
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER											
Treatment Center	10*	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquents	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

* Includes 5 cases concurrently paroled on a penal sentence with which Sexually Dangerous Person commitment ran concurrently.

TABLE 6.-- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

TOTAL	494
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	23
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	82
BOSTON JAIL	2
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	21
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	27
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	176
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	17
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	20
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	18
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	33
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	32
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	30

TABLE 7.-- TERMINATIONS OF PAROLE, ON A CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963
(G.L., CHAP. 127, SECT. 129)

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM								
INSTITUTION	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	624	39	128	81	59	1	26	12	278
M.C.I., WALPOLE	172	39	98	8	-	1	21	5	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	112	-	29	71	-	-	5	7	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	59	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	1-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	280	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	278

TABLE 8.-- CERTIFICATES OF TERMINATION OF SENTENCE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963 (G.L., CHAP. 127, SECT. 130A)

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM					
INSTITUTION	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., MONROE
TOTAL	16	1	7	3	3	2
M.C.I., WALPOLE	10	1	7	-	-	2
M.C.I., CONCORD	3	-	-	3	-	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	3	-	-	-	3	-

TABLE 9.-- CERTIFICATES OF DISCHARGE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD TO DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ON PAROLE TO TERMINATE THEIR COMMITMENTS
(G.L., CHAP. 123, SECT. 118A)

M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	21	
---------------------	----	--

TABLE 10.-- CAUSES OF ALL REVOCATIONS BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	FELONY	MISDEMEANOR	WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN	LEAVING WITHOUT PERMISSION	DRUNKENNESS	INDISCREET CONDUCT	FAILURE TO ADJUST
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE								
M.C.I., WALPOLE	90	21	9	16	-	1	43	-
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK								
M.C.I., WALPOLE	117	30	12	25	-	-	50	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	35	6	7	8	-	1	13	-
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., CONCORD								
M.C.I., WALPOLE	21	5	3	4	-	-	9	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	153	40	27	37	1	2	46	-
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER								
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT TREATMENT CENTER	5	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM								
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	74	2	13	43	-	-	16	-
RELEASED FROM PRISON CAMPS								
M.C.I., WALPOLE	27	6	4	2	2	-	12	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	19	7	5	2	-	-	5	-
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	139	22	27	42	-	2	44	2
RECAPITULATION								
TOTAL	681	141	107	181	3	6	240	3
M.C.I., WALPOLE	255	62	28	47	2	1	114	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	207	53	39	47	1	3	64	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	74	2	13	43	-	-	16	-
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT TREATMENT CENTER	5	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	139	22	27	42	-	2	44	2

THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, APPOINTED FOR A THREE-YEAR TERM BY THE GOVERNOR WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, IS THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT, WITH SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OVER ALL ITS INSTITUTIONS AND SOME 1,700 EMPLOYEES¹. HE IS THE SOLE APPOINTING AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THREE DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS, ONE IN CHARGE OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES, ONE TO DIRECT THE CLASSIFICATION AND TREATMENT PROCEDURES AND ONE FOR PERSONNEL AND TRAINING, ARE APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONER, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR AND GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL².

TO AID HIM IN HIS MANY DUTIES THE COMMISSIONER HAS AT THE BOSTON CENTRAL OFFICE (120 TREMONT STREET): A BUSINESS AGENT TO ADMINISTER THE DEPARTMENT'S FISCAL AFFAIRS; AN ASSISTANT TO THE COMMISSIONER; AN ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PRISON INDUSTRIES; A DIRECTOR OF CLASSIFICATION TO SUPERVISE SOCIAL WORK AND CLASSIFICATION; A CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK; A SUPERVISOR OF EDUCATION; A DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS; AN ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT IN PUBLIC RELATIONS; A SUPERVISOR OF RECREATION; A DIRECTOR OF PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH; A SUPERVISOR OF RESEARCH; AND A STAFF OF SOCIAL WORKERS AND CLERICAL PERSONNEL. ALSO ASSIGNED TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ARE SENIOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICERS TO TRANSPORT INMATES TO AND FROM INSTITUTIONS, COURTS AND OTHER AGENCIES.

EACH OF THE DEPARTMENT'S FIVE MAJOR INSTITUTIONS - BRIDGEWATER, NORFOLK, WALPOLE, CONCORD AND FRAMINGHAM - WERE DESIGNED FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE AND, TOGETHER WITH TWO MODERN FORESTRY CAMPS - PLYMOUTH AND MONROE - ENABLE THE COMMISSIONER TO PLAN A DIVERSIFIED PROGRAM UNDER VARYING DEGREES OF CUSTODIAL CONTROL.

THE COMMISSIONER HAS BROAD POWERS OF TRANSFER. HE MAY ORDER AN INMATE TRANSFERRED FROM ANY STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR MALES TO ANY OTHER. HE MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SHERIFFS, ORDER ANY SENTENCED PRISONER CONVEYED FROM ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION TO ANY OTHER SUCH INSTITUTION OR TO CONCORD, NORFOLK, BRIDGEWATER OR FRAMINGHAM, AND FROM ANY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, EXCEPT THE STATE PRISON, TO ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION. THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL MUST APPROVE BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER CAN TRANSFER A STATE PRISON INMATE TO A JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION³. THE COMMISSIONER CAN ALSO TRANSFER TO THE YOUTH SERVICE BOARD (WITH ITS CONSENT) ANY BOY UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO CONCORD OR ANY GIRL UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO FRAMINGHAM⁴. YOUTHS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE BOARD, CANNOT, HOWEVER, BE TRANSFERRED TO A CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

NOTE: The above information relative to the Department of Correction may be found in:
Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts. - Revised edition: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1959; Pp 53, 54, 62.

¹ G.L., c. 27, s. 1

² G.L., c. 124, s. 2; c. 27, s. 2

³ G.L., c. 127, s. 97

⁴ G.L., c. 120, s. 15

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION - RELEASES

TABLE 11.-- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION ON CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM								
		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER
TOTAL	471	100	110	115	82	47	-	1	10	6
M.C.I., WALPOLE	221	99	88	17	-	3	-	1	8	5
M.C.I., CONCORD	102	-	11	87	-	2	-	-	1	1
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	81	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	53	-	10	-	-	42	-	-	1	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	14	1	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 12.-- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UNDER CHAPTER 127, SECTION 136-A, OF THE GENERAL LAWS, DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM		
		M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 460	-	71	3 389
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	3 389	-	-	3 389
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	71	-	71	-

TABLE 13.-- RELEASED BY REASON OF EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

RELEASED FROM	TOTAL
TOTAL	17
M.C.I., WALPOLE	-
M.C.I., NORFOLK	5
M.C.I., CONCORD	8
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	2
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	2

ALL INSTITUTIONS

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1963 Compared with previous five year averages

CHART I

AVERAGE YEARLY ADMISSIONS

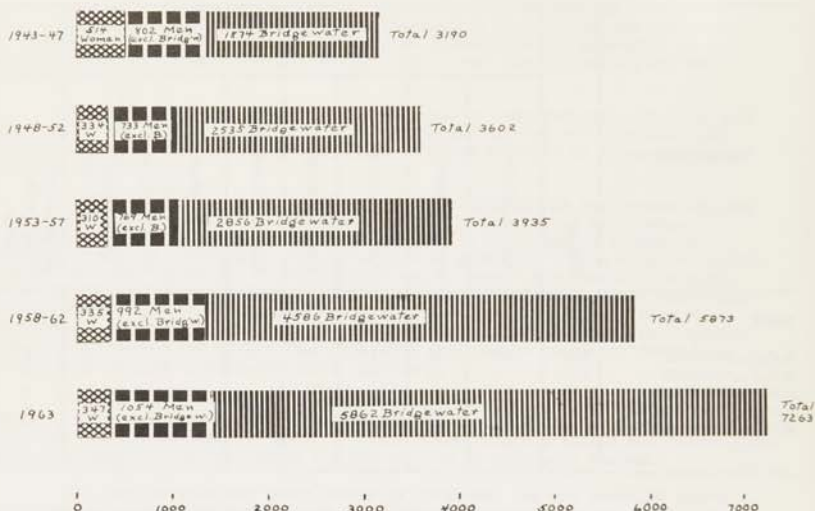
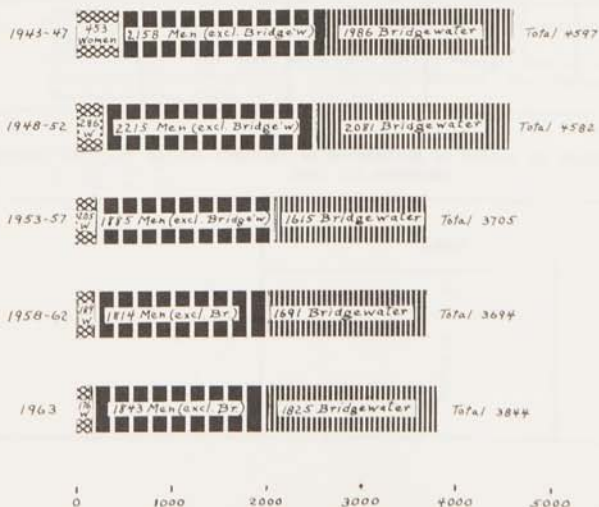


CHART II

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS



CHARTS I AND II DISCUSSION OF FACTORS ILLUSTRATED

CHARTS I AND II SHOW TWO 1963 STATISTICS OF THE YEARLY ADMISSIONS TO ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF ALL SUCH INSTITUTIONS, AND COMPARE THESE WITH THE AVERAGES OF THESE TWO STATISTICS FOR FOUR PRECEDING FIVE-YEAR PERIODS.

CHART I PRESENTS THE YEARLY ADMISSIONS OF ALL INSTITUTIONS BY BARS SHOWING THE TOTAL FOR EACH TIME PERIOD, SUB-DIVIDED INTO THREE SECTIONS, INDICATING: WOMEN RECEIVED AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM, MEN RECEIVED AT ALL INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, AND THE TOTAL OF PRISONERS AND PATIENTS RECEIVED AT BRIDGEWATER. THIS CHART SHOWS A SIGNIFICANT AND STEADY INCREASE IN NUMBER OF OVERALL AVERAGE YEARLY ADMISSIONS. IT ALSO SHOWS THAT THE MAJOR FACTOR CONTRIBUTING TO THE STEADILY RISING ADMISSION TOTAL IS THE MARKEDLY INCREASING NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER. THE COMMITMENT RATE AT THE OTHER INSTITUTIONS HAS CHANGED MUCH LESS AND AT A SLOWER RATE THAN AT BRIDGEWATER. THE INTAKE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM IS NOW LESS THAN IT WAS 20 YEARS AGO, AND HAS REMAINED RELATIVELY STABLE FOR THE PAST 15 YEARS. AT THE MEN'S INSTITUTIONS, THE COMMITMENT RATE HAS GRADUALLY INCREASED SINCE 1947.

ON THE OTHER HAND, CHART II SHOWS THAT, DESPITE INCREASED ADMISSION RATES, THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION TOTAL FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS IS LESS THAN IT WAS DURING THE PERIOD 1943 TO 1952. ONE EXPLANATION FOR THIS APPEARS TO BE THAT CERTAIN CLASSES OF PRISONERS AND PATIENTS, PARTICULARLY AT BRIDGEWATER, ARE HELD CONFINED FOR SHORTER PERIODS OF TIME THAN THEY WERE 10 AND MORE YEARS AGO. THIS FACTOR IS DISCUSSED FURTHER AND SHOWN IN MORE DETAIL IN SUBSEQUENT CHARTS.

ALSO INDICATED IN CHART II IS AN INCREASE OF THE AVERAGE DAILY TOTAL POPULATION DURING 1963, ABOVE THE AVERAGE FOR THE PRECEDING 10 YEAR PERIOD.

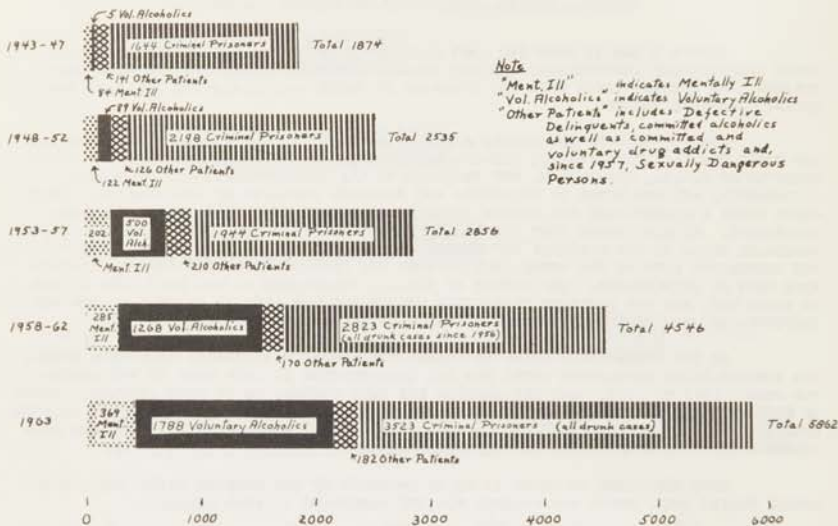
M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1963 Compared with previous five year averages

CHART III

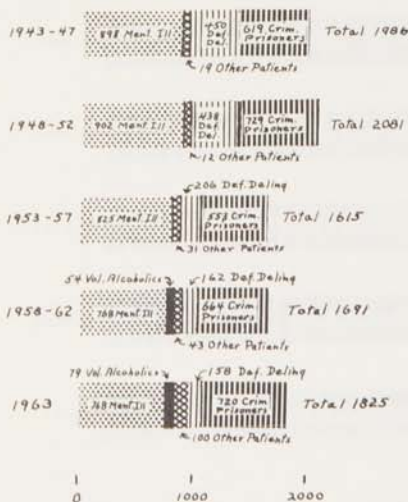
AVERAGE YEARLY ADMISSIONS

Note

"Ment. Ill." indicates Mentally Ill
 "Vol. Alcoholics" indicates Voluntary Alcoholics
 "Other Patients" includes Defective Delinquents, committed alcoholics as well as committed and voluntary drug addicts and, since 1957, Sexually Dangerous Persons.

CHART IV

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS

Note

"Other Patients" here includes Sexually Dangerous Persons (since 1957), committed and voluntary drug addicts, committed alcoholics and, until 1957, Voluntary Alcoholics.
 For the 1958-62 period, and in 1963, Voluntary Alcoholics are indicated separately.
 Defective Delinquents are indicated separately throughout by the abbreviation "Def. Del." as are Mentally Ill by "Ment. Ill."

CHARTS III AND IV DISCUSSION OF FACTORS ILLUSTRATED

BECAUSE THE M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER STATISTICS CONTRIBUTE THE MOST TO THE TOTAL INMATE POPULATION OF THE DEPARTMENT, CHARTS III AND IV ARE CONCERNED WITH THE ADMISSION RATES AND DAILY POPULATIONS OF DIFFERENT CLASSES OF INMATES AT THIS INSTITUTION. BRIDGEWATER RECEIVES BOTH CRIMINAL PRISONERS AND CIVILLY COMMITTED PATIENTS, WHO ARE SEPARATELY INDICATED TO THE EXTENT PRACTICAL IN THESE CHARTS.

NOTE IN CHART III THAT THE TWO MOST RAPIDLY GROWING ADMISSION RATES ARE FOR PERSONS CONFINED THE SHORTEST PERIODS OF TIME, I.E., THE VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS WHO REMAIN ABOUT 15 DAYS, AND THOSE SENTENCED FOR DRUNKENNESS, TO SERVE 2 TO 6 MONTH TERMS. IN REGARD TO DRUNKENNESS OFFENDERS, THE SENTENCE BEFORE 1956 WAS A TERM OF 1 YEAR. PRIOR TO 1953, THERE WERE VERY FEW VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS. CONSEQUENTLY, WE NOW HAVE A SITUATION WHERE MANY MORE PEOPLE THAN FORMERLY ARE FLOODING INTO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, BUT STAYING THERE COMPARATIVELY SHORT PERIODS OF TIME.

IN CHART IV, WE SEE THAT, ALTHOUGH WE HAVE A LOT MORE PEOPLE COMING AND GOING, THEY DO NOT STAY AT BRIDGEWATER LONG ENOUGH TO BUILD UP THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION. TO SEE HOW LENGTH OF CONFINEMENT AFFECTS THE DAILY POPULATION, CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING HYPOTHETICAL EXAMPLE:

SHOULD 75 INMATES ARRIVE THE FIRST DAY OF A MONTH, REMAIN 15 DAYS AND LEAVE, FOLLOWED BY 75 OTHERS, WHO COME IN ON THE 16TH, BUT LEAVE BEFORE THE END OF THE MONTH, THEN THE COMMITMENTS FOR THE MONTH WOULD TOTAL 150, BUT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION WOULD BE ONLY 75. ON THE OTHER HAND, SHOULD 150 COME IN EACH MONTH FOR THREE MONTHS, AND REMAIN FOR A THREE-MONTH PERIOD, THEN, WHILE THE COMMITMENT RATE REMAINED AT 150 PER MONTH, NEVERTHELESS, ON ANY GIVEN DAY WE WOULD HAVE CARRY-OVERS FROM PRECEDING MONTHS' COMMITMENTS AND THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION WOULD BE 450. IN OTHER WORDS, SHORT PERIODS OF CONFINEMENT REDUCE THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, WHILE LONGER PERIODS OF CONFINEMENT INCREASE IT.

AT M.C.I. BRIDGEWATER, WE NOTE THAT THOUGH MEN SENTENCED FOR DRUNKENNESS NOW TOTAL 60 PER CENT OF ALL ADMISSIONS, THEY COMPRISE LESS THAN 40 PER CENT OF THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION. FOR A MORE STRIKING EXAMPLE: NOTE THAT 15 DAY VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS, WHO MAKE UP 30 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS, COMPRISE LESS THAN 5 PER CENT OF THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

ON THE OTHER HAND, THE SITUATION IS REVERSED FOR THE MENTALLY ILL CONFINED IN THE BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL SECTION AND FOR THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS. THESE PATIENTS MAY REMAIN CONFINED FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. THE MENTALLY ILL NOW MAKE UP LESS THAN 7 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS, BUT COMPRISE OVER 40 PER CENT OF THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION. THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE NOW REDUCED TO ABOUT ONE-HALF OF 1 PER CENT OF COMMITMENTS, BUT COMPRISE OVER 8 PER CENT OF THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

INSTITUTIONS FOR MALES (EXCEPT BRIDGEWATER)

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1963 Compared with previous five year averages

CHART V

AVERAGE YEARLY COMMITMENTS

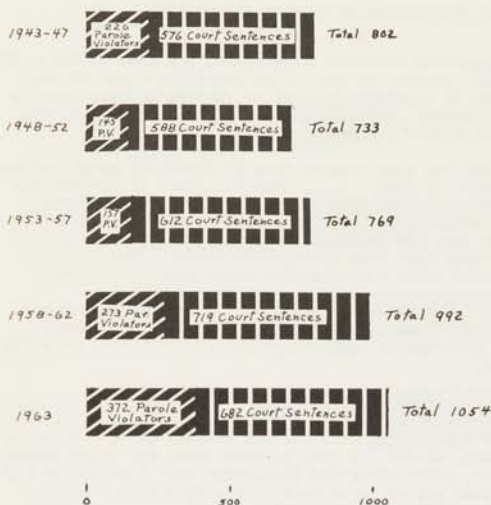
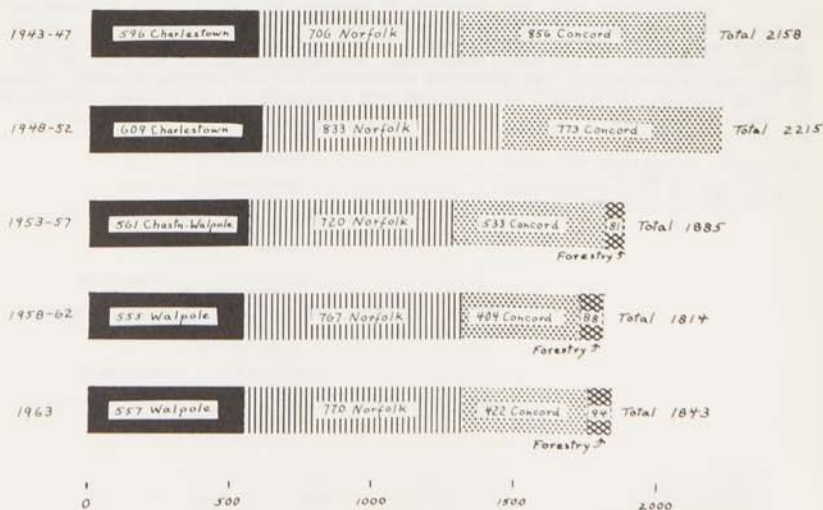


CHART VI

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS



CHARTS V AND VI DISCUSSION OF FACTORS ILLUSTRATED

CHARTS V AND VI SHOW DATA CONCERNING THE TOTAL NUMBERS OF MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO AND CONFINED IN STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS, OTHER THAN M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER.

IN COUNTING THE YEARLY COMMITMENTS SHOWN IN CHART V, ONLY MEN SENTENCED BY THE COURT OR RETURNED FOR VIOLATION OF PAROLE ARE INCLUDED. MEN RECEIVED ON TRANSFER FROM OTHER PENAL INSTITUTIONS WERE OMITTED TO AVOID MULTIPLE COUNTING OF PRISONERS WHO ARE FREQUENTLY REMOVED FROM ONE INSTITUTION TO ANOTHER. NOR ARE MEN WHO RETURN FROM ESCAPE OR RETURN FROM A TRIP TO COURT INCLUDED IN THIS CHART. SINCE M.C.I., NORFOLK AND THE FORESTRY CAMPS ARE NOT COMMITMENT INSTITUTIONS, AND DO NOT RECEIVE RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS, BUT RECEIVE PRISONERS ONLY BY TRANSFER, THE INTAKE OF THESE INSTITUTIONS IS NOT THE TYPE OF COMMITMENT DATA INCLUDED IN CHART V. THIS CHART IS THE TOTAL OF COURT COMMITMENTS AND RECOMMITMENTS OF PAROLE VIOLATORS TO M.C.I.'S, WALPOLE AND CONCORD.

WE SEE FROM CHART V THAT THE COMMITMENT RATE FOR THE MORE SERIOUS OFFENDERS SENTENCED FOR LONGER TERMS TO WALPOLE AND CONCORD HAS BEEN RISING FOR THE PAST 10 YEARS AND ROSE AGAIN IN 1963. WE ALSO SEE THAT, ALTHOUGH THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF MEN SENTENCED EACH YEAR BY THE COURT HAS INCREASED LITTLE, MOST OF THE GROWING TOTAL INTAKE IS DUE TO INCREASING NUMBERS OF RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS.

CHART VI INCLUDES THE POPULATIONS AT M.C.I., NORFOLK AND THE FORESTRY CAMPS, TO SHOW THE TOTAL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF ALL STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS FOR MALES, OTHER THAN BRIDGEWATER. THIS CHART ILLUSTRATES AGAIN THAT, WHERE PRISONERS ARE CONFINED FOR LONGER TERMS, THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, WHEN COMPARED WITH YEARLY COMMITMENT RATES, IS PROPORTIONATELY MUCH HIGHER THAN WHERE THERE ARE SHORT TERMERS, LIKE THE DRUNKENNESS CASES AT BRIDGEWATER.

HOWEVER, WHEN WE COMPARE THE CURRENT AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION WITH THAT OF THE 1948 TO 1952 PERIOD, WE NOTE THAT, DESPITE INCREASED NUMBERS OF COMMITMENTS SINCE THEN, THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IS NOW LESS. THERE WAS A CONSIDERABLE DROP IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION DURING THE 1953 TO 1957 PERIOD, AND THEN A LESS MARKED DECREASE FOR THE 1958 TO 1962 PERIOD. THIS YEAR THERE WAS A SLIGHT INCREASE, BUT THIS YEAR'S AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IS STILL LOWER THAN FOR ANY OTHER PERIOD, EXCEPT THE AVERAGE FOR 1958 TO 1962.

ONE EXPLANATION FOR THIS OVERALL DECREASE IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, MAY BE THAT MALE FELONS ARE NOT ON THE AVERAGE HELD INCARCERATED AS LONG AS FORMERLY. IT WOULD TAKE ADDITIONAL RESEARCH TO CONFIRM THIS. FURTHER STUDY MIGHT ALSO INDICATE TO WHAT EXTENT LAWS ALLOWING MORE LIBERAL GOOD CONDUCT DEDUCTIONS, LAWS ESTABLISHING DEDUCTIONS FOR BLOOD DONATIONS AND LAWS PERMITTING REDUCTION OF THE LENGTH OF PRISON TERMS BY TIME IN JAIL AWAITING TRIAL ARE RESPONSIBLE FACTORS. ALSO A STUDY OF PAROLE BOARD DECISIONS MIGHT INDICATE AN ADDITIONAL TREND TOWARDS EARLIER AND MORE EXTENSIVE USE OF PAROLE.

M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1963 Compared with previous five year averages

CHART VII

AVERAGE YEARLY ADMISSIONS

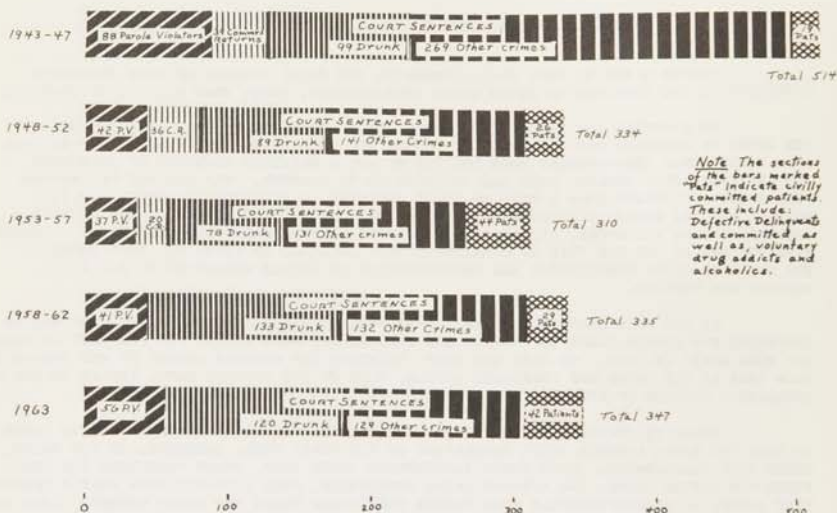
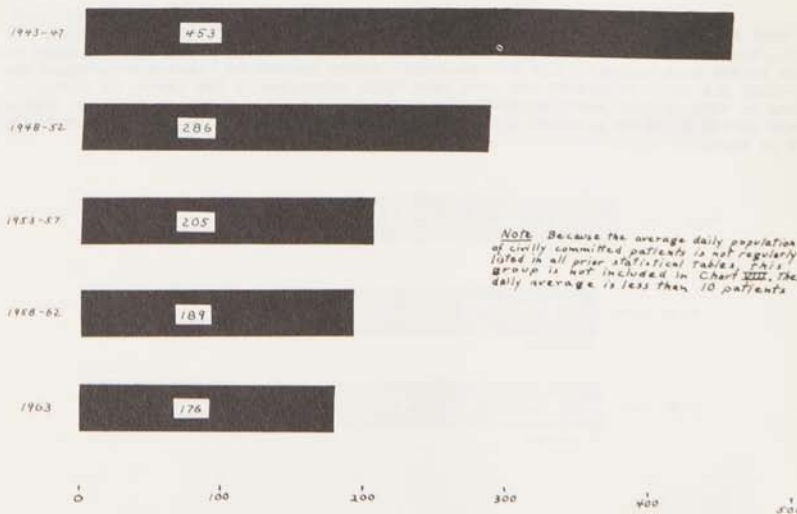


CHART VIII

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS



CHARTS VII AND VIII DISCUSSION OF FACTORS ILLUSTRATED

ONE OF THE INTERESTING FACTORS SHOWN BY CHARTS VII AND VIII IS THAT THERE ARE BOTH FEWER COMMITMENTS AND A LOWER AVERAGE POPULATION THAN THERE WERE 20 YEARS AGO AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM - THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN.

IN VIEWING THE AVERAGE YEARLY COMMITMENTS FOR DRUNKENNESS SHOWN IN CHART VII, IT APPEARS, AT FIRST GLANCE, THAT THERE HAS BEEN A MARKED INCREASE SINCE THE 1943 TO 1947 PERIOD. HOWEVER, PRIOR TO 1956 THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION COULD RETURN WOMEN FOR VIOLATION OF A CONDITIONAL RELEASE FROM A DRUNKENNESS SENTENCE. WE HAVE SHOWN SUCH CONDITIONAL RETURNS SEPARATELY, BUT BY COMBINING THE COURT SENTENCED CASES WITH THE COMMISSIONER'S RETURNS, WE NOTE THAT THE TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS TO FRAMINGHAM, BECAUSE OF DRUNKENNESS, HAS REMAINED RELATIVELY STABLE FOR 20 YEARS, ALTHOUGH THERE WAS A NOTICEABLY SMALLER AVERAGE RECEIVED DURING 1953 TO 1957. THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS FOR OTHER CRIMES TOOK A SHARP DROP AFTER THE 1943 TO 1947 PERIOD, BUT HAS REMAINED RELATIVELY STABLE SINCE THEN. WE ALSO NOTE, AS WITH THE MEN, THAT THE NUMBER OF RETURNS FOR PAROLE VIOLATIONS IS INCREASING. DESPITE THESE CHANGES IN KINDS OF CASES RECEIVED, THE OVERALL COMMITMENT RATE AT FRAMINGHAM HAS REMAINED FAIRLY CONSTANT FOR 15 YEARS.

CHART VIII SHOWS, HOWEVER, THAT THERE HAS BEEN A CONTINUING AND STEADY DECLINE IN THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT FRAMINGHAM. ALTHOUGH WE DO NOT, YET, HAVE ADEQUATE SUPPORTING DATA, IT MAY WELL BE THAT PART OF THIS DECLINE IS DUE TO THE SHORTER LENGTHS OF TIME NOW SERVED BY FEMALE PRISONERS, ESPECIALLY THOSE COMMITTED FOR DRUNKENNESS.

TABLE 14.-- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	CAMPS	
									M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES
NUMBER OF PERSONS IN INSTITUTION JAN. 1, 1963	2 638	2 480	158	520	737	443	158	691	48	41
RECEIVED UNDER SENTENCE FROM THE COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963	4 455	4 206	249	478	-	205	249	3 523	-	-
RETURNED BY ORDER OF PAROLE BOARD (PAROLE REVOKES)	428	372	56	214	-	158	56	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY TRANSFER ORDER OF COMM'R. OF CORR.:										
FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE	553	553	-	12 ¹	469 ⁴	47 ³	-	4	13	8
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	202	202	-	57	-	42	-	36	44	23
FROM M.C.I., CONCORD	158	158	-	4	117	1 ²	-	2	10	24
FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	49	49	-	5	43	1	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	27	27	-	3	22	2	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., MONROE	13	13	-	1	5	6	-	-	1	-
FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	162	158	4	-	122	35	4	-	-	1
RECEIVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:										
FROM BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	41	41	-	9	14	13	-	5	-	-
FROM BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	30	30	-	7	8	14	-	1	-	-
FROM OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	19	-	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
FROM WALPOLE TREATMENT CENTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED FROM COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	137	93	44	73	5	14	44	-	1	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	30	22	8	2	1	10	8	7	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER RECEIVED OR RETURNED IN THE YEAR	6 304	5 924	380	865	806	548	380	3 578	69	58
DISCHARGED BETWEEN JAN. 1, 1963 AND DEC. 31, 1963:										
BY EXPIRATION OF MAXIMUM SENTENCE	17	15	2	-	5	8	2	2	-	-
BY PERMIT OF PAROLE BOARD	787	674	113	120	251	224	113	2	34	43
BY COMM'R. OF CORR. FROM DRUNKENNESS SENTENCE (CHAP. 127, SEC. 136 A)	3 460	3 389	71	-	-	-	71	3 389	-	-
BY COMM'R. OF CORR. FOR GOOD CONDUCT (CHAP. 127, SEC. 129)	426	347	79	93	91	110	79	52	-	1

REMOVED BY TRANSFER ORDER OF THE COMM'R. OF CORR.:

TO M.C.I., WALPOLE	86	86	-	6 ¹	65 ⁵	5 ³	-	5	3	2 ³
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	646	646	-	468	-	117	-	34	22	5
TO M.C.I., CONCORD	97	97	-	46	42	-	-	1	2	6
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	50	50	-	4	44	2	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	68	68	-	13	44	10	-	-	-	1
TO M.C.I., MONROE	55	55	-	8	23	24	-	-	-	-
TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	111	109	2	-	108	1	2	-	-	-
REMOVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:										
TO BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	51	51	-	15	15	9	-	12	-	-
TO BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	27	27	-	5	9	13	-	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	22	-	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
TO WALPOLE TREATMENT CENTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REMOVED TO COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	223	170	53	47	52	39	53	29	3	-
DIED	19	19	-	1	6	-	-	12	-	-
ESCAPED	28	19	9	1	1	7	9	8	1	1
PARDONED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR	6 173	5 822	351	827	756	569	351	3 546	65	59
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1963	2 769	2 582	187	558	787	422	187	723	52	40

- 1 SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.
 2 RETURNED TO GENERAL POPULATION FROM TREATMENT CENTER.
 3 INCLUDES 1 SEGREGATION UNIT CASE.
 4 INCLUDES 2 SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.
 5 INCLUDES 8 SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.

LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 963	2 755	208	583	792	463	208	815	55	47
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 489	2 344	145	518	741	374	145	630	47	34
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	2 738	2 562	176	557	770	422	176	720	52	41

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1963										
JANUARY	2 737	2 574	163	524	763	440	163	756	51	40
FEBRUARY	2 750	2 581	169	553	764	451	169	723	52	38
MARCH	2 677	2 512	165	555	772	448	165	646	51	40
APRIL	2 664	2 512	152	551	779	429	152	661	54	38
MAY	2 730	2 572	158	554	782	427	158	717	53	39
JUNE	2 736	2 567	169	566	772	419	169	719	52	39
JULY	2 696	2 520	176	568	773	403	176	686	51	39
AUGUST	2 682	2 504	178	546	753	401	178	708	53	43
SEPTEMBER	2 702	2 518	184	557	753	389	184	721	53	45
OCTOBER	2 794	2 594	200	574	757	412	200	756	50	45
NOVEMBER	2 854	2 643	211	569	778	418	211	787	48	43
DECEMBER	2 840	2 642	198	568	789	431	198	759	52	43

TABLE 15.-- POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

	TOTAL	PRISONERS	TEMPO- RARY CARE	MENTAL*	DEFEC- TIVE DELIN- QUENTS	DRUG ADDICTS COM- MITTED BY THE COURTS	ALCO- HOLICS COM- MITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY		BRIDGEWATER	
								DRUG ADDICTS	ALCO- HOLICS	TREAT- MENT	OBSER- VATION
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1963	1 792	691	-	770	161	-	4	1	78	77	10
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND COMMITMENTS DURING THE YEAR	5 917	3 578	11	369	34	3	6	35	1 788	24	69
TOTAL IN THE YEAR	7 709	4 269	11	1 139	195	3	10	36	1 866	101	79
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	5 811	3 534	9	353	35	1	8	35	1 752	15	69
DIED	48	12	1	28	3	-	-	-	3	-	1
TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	5 859	3 546	10	381	38	1	8	35	1 755 ¹	15	70
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1963	1 850	723	1	758	157	2	2	1	111	86	9
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	1 825	720	1	768	158	-	3	1	79	83	11
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 933	815	4	791	162	3	6	5	121	91	20
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 736	630	-	747	154	-	-	-	44	76	4

* STATISTICS OF THE BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL MAY BE FOUND IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

¹ INCLUDES 1 TO FOXBORO STATE HOSPITAL.

TABLE 16.-- POPULATION OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT M.C.I.,BRIDGEWATER AND M.C.I.,FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM
	MALES	FEMALES
NUMBER OF INMATES JANUARY 1, 1963	161	5
ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR:		
FROM COURTS	6	-
FROM APPEALS	-	-
HABEAS	1	-
RETURNED ON REVOCATION OF PAROLE	2	-
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	1	1
COMMITTED FOR OBSERVATION	16	2
TRANSFERRED BY ORDER OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION:		
FROM M.C.I.,NORFOLK	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER IN THE YEAR	34	3
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:		
PAROLED BY THE PAROLE BOARD	6	1
TRANSFERRED BY ORDER OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION:		
TO M.C.I.,NORFOLK	8	-
FROM APPEALS	-	-
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	3	-
DIED	3	-
OBSERVATION CASES RETURNED TO COURT	17	2
HABEAS	1	1
HABEAS TO COURT AND RELEASED	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED	38	4
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1963	157	4

TABLE 17.-- POPULATION IN THE DEPARTMENTS FOR DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS AT M.C.I.,FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

	VOLUNTARY ²		COURTS ¹	
	DRUG ADDICTS	ALCOHOLICS	DRUG ADDICTS	ALCOHOLICS
NUMBER OF INMATES JANUARY 1, 1963	-	-	-	4
COMMITTED BY ORDER OF THE COURT	-	-	5	14
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	-	-	-	1
VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS	4	15	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER IN THE YEAR	4	15	5	19
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:				
CONSENT OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION	-	-	5	15
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	-	-	-	1
EXPIRATION	4	15	-	-
DIED	-	-	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED	4	15	5	17
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1963	-	-	-	2

¹ UNDER A COURT COMMITMENT THE DRUG ADDICT (OR ALCOHOLIC) IS COMMITTED BY THE COURT - JUST AS A MENTALLY ILL PERSON MIGHT BE UNDER THE SAME CHAPTER OF THE LAW - AND SHE MAY BE HELD FOR AS LONG AS TWO YEARS (G.L. C. 123, S. 62).

² UNDER A VOLUNTARY COMMITMENT THE DRUG ADDICT (OR ALCOHOLIC) CANNOT BE HELD LONGER THAN 15 DAYS UNLESS A COURT PROCEDURE IS INSTITUTED OR SHE VOLUNTARILY CONSENTS (G.L. C.123, S.80).

TABLE 18.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE.

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MAX.																									LIFE, 2ND DEGREE	LIFE, 1ST DEGREE	DEATH		
		MIN.	1	2½	3	4	5	6-10	10½	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95					
GRAND TOTAL	478		1	76	13	29	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	276		-	36	6	13	38	1	29	8	25	7	1	9	3	12	21	2	13	6	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	9	1	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	24		-	2	1	3	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	9		-	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	7		-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	7		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	12		-	6	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB, ARMED	13		-	2	2	-	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	26		-	2	1	-	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	7		-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	21		-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	10		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	10		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	10		-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	29		-	8	-	3	4	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	91		-	12	-	3	11	-	9	4	12	4	-	2	1	3	6	1	6	4	5	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	162		1	28	3	13	53	-	20	4	14	6	-	4	1	3	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARSON	4		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	98		1	19	3	10	27	-	8	4	9	4	-	3	1	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	20		-	2	-	1	9	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	14		-	3	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	11		-	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	6		-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	6		-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED																															
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	40		-	12	4	3	9	-	3	1	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABORTION	2		-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	8		-	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS, OPEN AND GROSS	2		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATIONS	5		-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	7		-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	6		-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	6		-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*GENERAL LAWS, C.265, S.2, AS AMENDED BY C.731, ACTS OF 1956, PERMITS A JURY TO RECOMMEND LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR A FIRST DEGREE MURDER CONVICTION.

TABLE 19.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS & 1 DAY	6 YEARS	8 YEARS & 1 DAY	10 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	204	4	1	141	53	1	3	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	101	-	1	64	31	1	3	1
ASSAULT, ARMED	15	-	-	10	3	-	2	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	12	-	-	7	5	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ASSAULT TO ROB, ARMED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
RAPE	7	-	-	2	4	-	1	-
ROBBERY	27	-	-	18	9	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	27	-	1	21	4	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	99	4	-	74	21	-	-	-
ARSON	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	60	-	-	51	9	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	21	1	-	11	9	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PUBLIC ORDER	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
ESCAPE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE 20.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	6 MONTHS	2 YEARS	2 to 3 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS & 1 DAY	12 YEARS	20 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	249	120	83	1	36	7	1	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	18	-	2	1	9	4	1	1
ABANDONING CHILD	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, ARMED	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
ROBBERY	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	24	-	8	-	16	-	-	-
BREAKING & ENTERING	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FORGERY	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
LARCENY	9	-	6	-	3	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PUBLIC ORDER	207	120	73	-	11	3	-	-
ABORTION	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
ADULTERY	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	120	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FORNICATION	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE & DISORDERLY	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACTS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VAGRANCY	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	15 YRS.	16 YRS.	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70 YRS. & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	478	1	4	7	15	16	25	114	124	70	40	25	14	9	6	6	1	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	276	1	3	7	12	9	18	74	70	31	21	9	12	3	3	2	-	1
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	24	-	-	1	-	-	2	8	5	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	12	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB, ARMED	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	4	4	4	-	2	-	1	-	-
KIDNAPPING	7	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	21	1	2	-	3	-	1	6	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	10	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	10	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	29	-	1	-	-	3	-	8	11	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	91	-	-	3	4	2	5	24	33	7	6	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	162	-	1	-	2	4	5	33	48	35	17	11	-	3	1	2	-	-
ARSON	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	98	-	-	-	-	4	4	22	30	24	9	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LARCENY	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED																		
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	40	-	-	-	1	3	2	7	6	4	2	5	2	3	2	2	1	-
ABORTION	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
ESCAPE	8	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS, OPEN & GROSS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATIONS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 22.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	16 YRS.	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.
GRAND TOTAL	204	1	20	31	34	26	64	20	5	1	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	101	1	12	14	18	9	35	9	2	-	1
ASSAULT, ARMED	15	1	2	-	-	1	9	1	1	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	12	-	1	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	1
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB, ARMED	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	5	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
RAPE	7	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY	27	-	3	5	7	4	8	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	27	-	-	8	4	1	8	5	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	99	-	7	17	14	17	28	11	3	1	1
ARSON	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	60	-	2	12	6	9	22	8	1	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FORGERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LARCENY	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	21	-	1	3	6	6	3	1	1	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PUBLIC ORDER	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70 YRS. & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	249	10	17	18	20	35	21	21	21	13	26	13	19	7	2	6
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	18	-	3	4	2	3	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABANDONING CHILD	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, ARMED	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	24	-	2	7	1	8	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING & ENTERING	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	9	-	1	2	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	5	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PUBLIC ORDER	207	10	12	7	17	24	17	17	18	12	26	13	19	7	2	6
ABORTION	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	120	1	2	2	2	8	10	8	13	8	22	11	19	7	2	5
ESCAPE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORNICATION	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE & DISORDERLY	14	2	3	1	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	13	1	1	2	3	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	14	-	1	-	3	1	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
PROSTITUTION	10	1	1	-	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	8	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACTS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	5	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS & OVER
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	3 521	2	8	11	26	73	185	349	403	604	602	574	418	169	68	25	4

NOTE: UNDER CHAPTER 715 OF THE ACTS OF 1956, ALL MALES SENTENCED BY A JUDGE TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNKENNESS MUST BE SENT TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ON A SIX MONTHS SENTENCE. AFTER THE COMPLETION OF 60 DAYS OF THE SENTENCE, THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DOCTOR IN CHARGE OF THE ALCOHOLIC CLINIC AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE INSTITUTION MAY DISCHARGE THE PRISONER COMMITTED FOR DRUNKENNESS. THIS IS AN ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE AND THE OFFENDER CANNOT BE RETURNED UNLESS HE RETURNS ON A NEW SENTENCE, A COURT COMMITMENT, OR AS A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

UNDER A COURT COMMITMENT THE ALCOHOLIC (OR DRUG ADDICT) IS COMMITTED BY THE COURT - JUST AS A MENTALLY ILL PERSON MIGHT BE UNDER THE SAME CHAPTER OF THE LAW - AND HE MAY BE HELD FOR AS LONG AS TWO YEARS (G.L. C. 123, S. 62).

TABLE 25.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	PUERTO RICO	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	478	344	25	17	7	3	47	14	5	1	3	2	1	1	5	3
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	276	188	14	7	5	2	36	9	4	1	2	1	1	1	4	1
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	24	17	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	9	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	7	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	12	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB, ARMED	13	9	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
CARNAL ABUSE	26	17	2	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
KIDNAPPING	7	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	21	10	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	10	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	10	7	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY	29	15	1	1	2	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	91	64	5	2	3	-	11	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	162	130	7	9	1	-	7	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
ARSON	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	98	83	4	4	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	20	17	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	14	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	11	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	6	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	40	26	4	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
ABORTION	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESCAPE	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS, OPEN & GROSS	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATIONS	5	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	6	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER OFFENSES	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 26.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	PORTUGAL
GRAND TOTAL	204	163	8	9	4	-	11	2	3	1	1	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	101	75	4	6	1	-	8	2	2	-	1	2
ASSAULT, ARMED	15	10	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	12	9	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB, ARMED	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KIDNAPPING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	7	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	27	20	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
ROBBERY, ARMED	27	20	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	99	86	4	3	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
ARSON	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	60	50	3	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
FORGERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	21	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PUBLIC ORDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	CANADA	IRELAND	ITALY	PORTUGAL	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN	UNKNOWN
GRAND TOTAL	249	165	19	13	1	1	17	9	1	1	2	7	3	1	1	1	6	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	18	8	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABANDONING CHILD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, ARMED	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	24	16	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BREAKING & ENTERING	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	9	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PUBLIC ORDER	207	141	17	10	1	1	10	5	1	-	2	7	3	1	1	1	5	1
ABORTION	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	120	90	8	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	3	1	1	1	4	-
ESCAPE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORNICATION	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE & DISORDERLY	14	9	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	13	8	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LEWD COHABITATION	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	14	9	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	10	2	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UNNATURAL ACTS	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 28.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGewater DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	ITALY	POLAND	PORTUGAL	PUERTO RICO	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	3 521	2 556	314	118	36	10	99	15	9	1	7	166	35	84	6	7	6	9	4	39

M.C.I. - CONCORD

TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	204											
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	75	37										
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	129	63	3	3	22	24	5	7	83	193	73	97
NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS												
1	51	25	-	-	5	5	-	-	26	26	20	20
2	26	13	-	-	4	4	-	-	16	20	21	28
3	26	13	2	2	7	8	2	2	15	45	16	21
4	13	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	13	34	9	16
5	5	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	5	17	2	3
6	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	21	2	2
7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	5
8	1	*	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	1	2
20	1	*	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	16	-	-

M.C.I. - FRAMINGHAM

TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	249											
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	91	37										
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	158	63	-	-	88	375	22	33	84	138	26	113
NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS												
1	50	21	-	-	23	23	-	-	20	20	7	7
2	31	13	-	-	2	2	21	31	16	20	7	9
3	23	9	-	-	15	33	-	-	18	31	4	5
4	10	4	-	-	11	29	-	-	6	8	3	3
5	7	3	-	-	6	21	-	-	6	14	-	-
6	8	3	-	-	7	37	-	-	4	11	-	-
7	4	2	-	-	4	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	5	2	-	-	5	35	-	-	3	5	-	-
9	4	2	-	-	4	28	-	-	2	8	-	-
10	3	1	-	-	3	23	-	-	3	7	-	-
11	1	*	-	-	1	10	-	-	1	1	-	-
12	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
13	1	*	-	-	1	11	-	-	1	2	-	-
14	2	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	1	5	1	14
16	2	1	-	-	1	14	-	-	1	2	1	16
18	2	1	-	-	2	34	-	-	1	2	-	-
19	1	*	-	-	1	17	-	-	1	2	-	-
21	1	*	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	1	*	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	22
25	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25

1 THE CATEGORY "REFORMATORIES" RELATIVE TO FEMALES COMMITTED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM ALSO INCLUDES STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS FOR ADULT FEMALE OFFENDERS.
 * LESS THAN ONE PERCENT.

TABLE 30.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED
TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED 3 521		
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT 119		3
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	3 402	97
1	144	4
2	127	4
3	112	3
4	106	3
5	84	2
6-15	833	24
16-29	848	25
30-49	642	18
50-106	506	14

TABLE 31.-- OFFENSES OF PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE FOR LIFE IN ALL STATE
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DECEMBER 31, 1963

OFFENSES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGE.
TOTAL	171	74	91	3	-	3
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	14	7	7	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (DEATH PENALTY REMITTED)	16	6	9	-	-	1
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE; ROBBERY ARMED (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	3	-	3	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	109	48	60	-	-	1
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ACCESSORY TO	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ROBBERY ARMED	1	1	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; (2 CTS.) ROBBERY ARMED	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ROBBERY ARMED WHILE MASKED	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT AND BATTERY WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT TO MURDER, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	1
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RAPE	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ESCAPING	1	-	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ROBBERY	5	1	4	-	-	-
RAPE, ASSAULT WITH INTENT	3	2	1	-	-	-
RAPE, ASSAULT WITH INTENT AND RAPE	1	1	-	-	-	-
RAPE, ASSAULT WITH INTENT AND RAPE; ROBBERY	2	-	2	-	-	-
RAPE, ASSAULT WITH INTENT AND RAPE; ROBBERY; KIDNAPPING	1	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED	6	6	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED; ACCESSORY BEFORE THE FACT	1	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED AND PUTTING IN FEAR	1	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED; PUTTING IN FEAR; ACCESSORY AFTER ESCAPE; ASSAULT AND BATTERY WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON; CARRYING FIREARM	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 32.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I.,WALPOLE; M.C.I.,CONCORD; M.C.I.,FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I.,BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATION

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			M.C.I.,	M.C.I.,	M.C.I.,	M.C.I.,
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	WALPOLE MALES	CONCORD MALES	FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	4 452	4 203	249	478	204	249	3 521
NO EDUCATION	13	11	2	-	-	2	11
GRADES 1 - 3	167	157	10	46	12	10	99
GRADES 4 - 8*	2 394	2 267	127	297	127	127	1 843
HIGH SCHOOL 1 - 2 YEARS	1 073	1 031	42	51	34	42	946
HIGH SCHOOL 3 - 4 YEARS	602	540	62	71	28	62	441
COLLEGE 1 - 2 YEARS	186	180	6	8	1	6	171
COLLEGE 3 - 4 YEARS	12	12	-	3	2	-	7
PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS	4	4	-	2	-	-	2
UNKNOWN	1	1	-	-	-	-	1

* INCLUDES GRADE 9 WHEN GRADE HAS BEEN PART OF GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

TABLE 33.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I.,WALPOLE; M.C.I.,CONCORD; M.C.I.,FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I.,BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL STATUS

MARITAL STATUS	AGGREGATE			M.C.I.,	M.C.I.,	M.C.I.,	M.C.I.,
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	WALPOLE MALES	CONCORD MALES	FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	4 452	4 203	249	478	204	249	3 521
MARRIED	627	519	108	171	29	108	319
SINGLE	1 965	1 873	92	229	147	92	1 497
DIVORCED	952	926	26	42	8	26	876
WIDOWED	302	291	11	9	-	11	282
SEPARATED	606	594	12	27	20	12	547

DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS

A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT IS A PERSON OVER THE AGE OF 15 YEARS ADJUDGED AS SUCH BY THE COURT, AND COMMITTED TO ONE OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS¹. THE MALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, WHILE A FEW FEMALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM.

A COURT MAY COMMIT A PERSON TO A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT, PROVIDED HE HAS FIRST BEEN PLACED UNDER A 35-DAY PERIOD OF OBSERVATION IN SUCH A DEPARTMENT, AND AN APPLICATION HAS BEEN MADE FOR HIS COMMITMENT BY A DISTRICT ATTORNEY AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO THE FINAL DISPOSITION OF HIS CASE WHEN HE IS BROUGHT INTO COURT ON A CRIMINAL CHARGE. THIS CHARGE MUST RELATE TO ONE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CRIMES (OTHER THAN MURDER) "WHICH CREATE A DANGER TO LIFE OR LIMB". BEFORE A COMMITMENT CAN BE MADE, TWO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH DOCTORS MUST FIND THAT HE IS "MENTALLY DEFECTIVE" AND A HEARING MUST BE HELD TO PROTECT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

IF THE PERSON IS UNDER 17, THE AUTHORITIES MUST NOTIFY HIS PARENTS BEFORE THE HEARING CAN BE HELD. BEFORE MAKING A FINDING THAT HE IS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", THE COURT MUST BE SATISFIED THAT THE PERSON HAS SHOWN THAT HE IS DANGEROUS OR HAS DANGEROUS TENDENCIES THAT MIGHT MAKE HIM A MENACE TO OTHERS. THE COURT MUST ALSO FIND THAT HE IS NOT A PROPER SUBJECT FOR A SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED OR FOR AN INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE.

THE ACCUSED MAY APPEAL THE ORDER OF COMMITMENT AND DEMAND A JURY TRIAL, ALTHOUGH THE PROCEEDINGS ARE NOT CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

IF A PERSON IS COMMITTED AS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", HE MAY BE HELD FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD, EVEN FOR LIFE. HOWEVER, HE IS ENTITLED TO ANOTHER EXAMINATION AT THE END OF THE FIRST YEAR OF CONFINEMENT AND AT THREE-YEAR INTERVALS THEREAFTER, AND IF THEN FOUND NOT TO BE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE, HE MAY BE RELEASED THROUGH A PROBATE COURT PROCEDURE. HE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATION FOR RELEASE AT ANY TIME BY THE PAROLE BOARD, IF TWO PSYCHIATRISTS APPOINTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH RECOMMEND HIM AS A FIT PERSON FOR PAROLE.

NOTE: The above information relative to Defective Delinquents may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts. P. 42.

¹ G.L., c. 123, s. 113 - s. 124

TABLE 34.-- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO DEFEKTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION AND AGE

NATIVITY		MARITAL STATUS		EDUCATION		AGE					
MASS.	OTHER	SINGLE	MARRIED	READ OR WRITE	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	18	23	24	32	40	TOTAL
6	-	6	-	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	6

TABLE 35.-- COURTS FROM WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

COURTS	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
GRAND TOTAL	478	204	249	3 521
TOTAL - SUPERIOR COURTS	478	195	47	31
BARNSTABLE	5	5	-	-
BERKSHIRE	7	4	-	-
BRISTOL	19	19	2	1
DUKES	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	32	18	4	3
FRANKLIN	2	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	39	10	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	7	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	88	16	9	4
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	18	10	-	3
PLYMOUTH	19	11	2	1
SUFFOLK	207	62	27	18
WORCESTER	34	37	2	-
TOTAL - MUNICIPAL COURTS	-	9	202	3 490
BOSTON	-	4	58	1 367
BRIGHTON	-	-	1	27
CHARLESTOWN	-	-	-	20
DORCHESTER	-	-	-	78
EAST BOSTON*	-	-	-	13
ROXBURY	-	2	17	123
SOUTH BOSTON	-	-	-	28
WEST ROXBURY	-	-	2	47
BROOKLINE	-	-	1	36
TOTAL - DISTRICT COURTS	-	3	122	1 751
BARNSTABLE FIRST	-	-	-	14
" SECOND	-	-	-	6
BERKSHIRE CENTRAL	-	-	2	4
" SECOND NORTHERN	-	-	2	7
" THIRD SOUTHERN	-	-	1	3
" FOURTH	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL FIRST	-	-	-	14
" SECOND	-	-	4	48
" THIRD	-	-	7	65
" FOURTH	-	-	-	11
BROCKTON	-	-	-	48
CHELSEA	-	-	6	49
CHICOPEE	-	-	-	3
DUKES	-	-	2	9

ESSEX	FIRST	-	1	5	58
"	SECOND	-	-	-	7
"	NORTHERN CENTRAL	-	-	4	29
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	9
"	THIRD	-	-	-	-
"	SOUTHERN	-	-	8	182
FITCHBURG		-	-	1	19
FRANKLIN		-	-	6	10
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	EASTERN	-	-	-	-
"	WESTERN	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE		-	-	-	1
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	-
HOLYOKE		-	-	4	31
LAWRENCE		-	-	11	92
LEE		-	-	-	1
LEOMINSTER		-	-	-	18
LOWELL		-	-	9	44
MARLBOROUGH		-	-	-	13
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL	-	-	-	18
"	FIRST NORTHERN	-	-	-	7
"	FIRST EASTERN	-	-	6	136
"	SECOND EASTERN	-	-	1	61
"	THIRD EASTERN	-	-	1	90
"	FOURTH EASTERN	-	-	-	33
"	FIRST SOUTHERN	-	-	7	89
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	1
NATICK		-	-	-	3
NEWBURYPORT		-	-	1	10
NEWTON		-	-	1	29
NORFOLK	NORTHERN	-	-	1	21
"	EASTERN	-	-	6	54
"	SOUTHERN	-	-	-	1
"	WESTERN	-	-	-	1
PEABODY		-	-	2	13
PLYMOUTH	SECOND	-	-	2	24
"	THIRD	-	-	-	-
"	FOURTH	-	-	-	5
SOMERVILLE		-	-	-	7
SPRINGFIELD		-	-	20	15
WILLIAMSTOWN		-	2	-	-
WINCHENDON		-	-	-	1
WORCESTER	CENTRAL	-	-	-	265
"	FIRST NORTHERN	-	-	-	6
"	FIRST EASTERN	-	-	1	3
"	SECOND EASTERN	-	-	1	17
"	FIRST SOUTHERN	-	-	-	10
"	SECOND SOUTHERN	-	-	-	19
"	THIRD SOUTHERN	-	-	-	5
"	WESTERN	-	-	-	11

* THIS IS A DISTRICT COURT, BUT FOR CONVENIENCE, IT IS INCLUDED WITH THE BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

THE SHERIFF, AN ELECTIVE OFFICER, HAS CUSTODY AND CONTROL OVER THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN HIS COUNTY, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON TAKES CONTROL OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION¹. THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INSPECTION OF THESE INSTITUTIONS (WITH THAT EXCEPTION), TO SEE THAT NO LAW HAS BEEN VIOLATED OR NEGLECTED, IS IN THE HANDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS², BUT THE STATE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION HAS "GENERAL SUPERVISION" OVER THEM AND HE OR HIS REPRESENTATIVE MUST VISIT THEM AT FREQUENT INTERVALS³. THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE SPECIFICALLY FOR MAKING RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR TEACHING READING AND WRITING TO JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION INMATES, WHO ARE SERVING TERMS OF SIX MONTHS OR MORE, AND FOR SECURING PROPER EXERCISE FOR UNEMPLOYED PRISONERS SENTENCED TO THOSE INSTITUTIONS. THE SHERIFFS, THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, AND THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON MUST FILE ANNUAL REPORTS WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION⁴.

THE JAILS ARE USED FOR PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND SHORT TERM PRISONERS. HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE USED FOR PRISONERS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OR OF THE UNITED STATES⁵. SENTENCES CANNOT EXCEED 2½ YEARS FOR ANY ONE OFFENSE, BUT MULTIPLE SENTENCES FOR TWO OR MORE OFFENSES MIGHT BRING THE TERM BEYOND 2½ YEARS⁶.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, EXCEPT DUKES (WHICH IS MARTHA'S VINEYARD), ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE A HOUSE OF CORRECTION AT THE COUNTY'S EXPENSE⁷.

PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR OR MORE, OR FOR AN AGGREGATE OF 12 MONTHS OR MORE, ARE SUBJECT TO RELEASE UPON PAROLE BY THE STATE PAROLE BOARD. PRISONERS SERVING A LESSER SENTENCE IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE PAROLED BY THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS WITHIN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE INMATES COME UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOSTON.

THE POPULATION OF ALL JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN MASSACHUSETTS, ON ANY GIVEN DAY, IS USUALLY CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE SEVEN STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BUT THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS, DURING A YEAR, EXCEEDS THE NUMBER COMMITTED TO THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NOTE: The above information relative to County Institutions may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts. Pp. 51, 72, 73; also page 7 of State Publication No. 172, which relates to amendments and new laws enacted by the legislature.

- 1 G.L., c. 126, s. 16
- 2 G.L., c. 126, s. 1 - s. 3
- 3 G.L., c. 124, s. 1
- 4 G.L., c. 127, s. 10
- 5 G.L., c. 126, s. 4 - s. 8
- 6 G.L., c. 279, s. 19 - s. 23
- 7 G.L., c. 126, s. 8

TABLE 36.-- NUMBER OF PRISONERS COMMITTED AND DISCHARGED IN EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963*

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF PRISONERS JANUARY 1, 1963	COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR	VIOLATION OF PAROLE - COUNTY	VIOLATION OF PAROLE - STATE	RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	RETURNED FROM COURT	RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL NUMBER IN INSTITUTION DURING YEAR	EXPIRATION	RELEASED - PERMIT COUNTY COMMISSIONER	RELEASED - PERMIT MASSACHUSETTS PAROLE BOARD	TRANSFERRED	REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	DIED	ESCAPED	HABEAS	TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	NUMBER IN CUSTODY DECEMBER 31, 1963	AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	2 085	26 454	9 76	18 -	149	958		27 664	23 785	2 051	494	1 023	231	6	19	3		27 612	2 137	2 344
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	49	343	- 5	3 -		6	47	404	318	22	23	16	6	-	1	-		386	67	59
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	264	555	- 3	- -			657	1 215	1 006	99	82	41	-	1	-	-		1 229	250	275
BOSTON JAIL	189	8 019	- -	3 -		26	5	8 053	7 067	965	2	5	42	3	3	-		8 087	155	270
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	124	3 841	- 2	- -		59	40	3 942	3 098	63	21	670	86	-	-	-		3 938	128	143
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	76	984	- 1	- -		4	35	1 024	916	33	27	30	4	-	-	-		1 010	90	88
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	530	1 660	1 30	3 -		4	29	1 727	1 072	371	176	64	15	-	-	3		1 701	556	584
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	-	- -	- -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	24	247	- 1	1 -		-	1	250	242	3	-	3	-	-	-	-		248	26	24
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	88	717	- 2	2 -		8	44	773	648	57	17	29	3	-	2	-		756	105	88
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	83	1 443	- 5	- -		8	19	1 475	1 304	81	20	22	6	-	1	-		1 434	124	125
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	34	461	- 1	- -		2	7	471	453	11	6	4	3	-	-	-		477	28	34
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	63	751	- 1	- -		5	1	758	720	24	7	3	18	-	-	-		772	49	37
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	129	1 250	2 2	- -		8	18	1 280	1 112	53	18	62	15	1	2	-		1 263	146	139
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	98	1 310	6 5	- -		12	35	1 368	1 154	100	33	55	17	-	4	-		1 363	103	102
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	176	2 464	- 11	1 -		4	2	2 482	2 412	31	32	13	14	-	1	-		2 503	155	191
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	158	2 409	- 7	5 -		3	18	2 442	2 263	138	30	6	2	1	5	-		2 445	155	185

* THIS TABLE INCLUDES PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND THOSE SERVING SENTENCES.

TABLE 37.-- SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

INSTITUTION	AGGREGATE			FINES & EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	12 463	12 039	424	1 940	77	2 961	77	3 100	175	469	18	992	34
BARNSTABLE	170	161	9	22	2	13	-	47	5	8	-	18	2
BILLERICA	556	556	-	42	-	69	-	219	-	42	-	71	-
BOSTON JAIL	2 657	2 491	166	300	10	1 826	47	249	67	26	10	58	13
CAMBRIDGE	1 484	1 454	30	217	1	321	9	372	14	20	-	102	3
DEDHAM	359	353	6	82	3	46	3	61	-	10	-	36	-
DEER ISLAND	1 661	1 661	-	57	-	45	-	352	-	69	-	220	-
GREENFIELD	151	147	4	18	1	21	1	52	2	11	-	13	-
LAWRENCE	382	382	-	29	-	53	-	114	-	24	-	54	-
NEW BEDFORD	588	583	5	201	4	70	-	81	-	40	1	58	-
NORTHAMPTON	263	257	6	61	2	50	1	89	2	6	-	23	-
PITTSFIELD	409	405	4	40	-	122	1	156	1	12	1	34	-
PLYMOUTH	692	636	56	100	6	14	5	270	32	31	1	74	4
SALEM	802	767	35	179	7	124	2	241	15	38	2	79	7
SPRINGFIELD	985	961	24	208	7	72	2	383	6	25	-	84	4
WORCESTER	1 304	1 225	79	384	34	115	6	414	31	107	3	68	1

TABLE 37.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - SENTENCES (CONCLUDED)

INSTITUTION	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	165	8	7	1	1 317	23	121	2	760	9	202	-	5	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	19	-	2	-	21	-	10	-	-	-
BILLERICA	21	-	1	-	57	-	5	-	26	-	3	-	-	-
BOSTON JAIL	3	6	1	-	18	10	3	1	6	2	1	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE	7	-	-	-	222	-	23	1	137	2	33	-	-	-
DEDHAM	2	-	-	-	56	-	4	-	46	-	10	-	-	-
DEER ISLAND	41	-	1	-	470	-	34	-	283	-	84	-	5	-
GREENFIELD	3	-	-	-	19	-	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
LAWRENCE	15	-	-	-	73	-	1	-	14	-	5	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	6	-	1	-	60	-	15	-	44	-	7	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	3	-	-	-	19	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD	1	-	-	-	28	1	3	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	1	72	5	7	-	52	2	9	-	-	-
SALEM	9	-	1	-	43	1	6	-	34	1	13	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	32	2	1	-	95	2	11	-	38	1	12	-	-	-
WORCESTER	14	-	1	-	66	3	2	-	45	1	9	-	-	-

TABLE 38.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963,
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE		BILLERICA		BOSTON JAIL		CAMBRIDGE		DEDHAM		DEER ISLAND		GREENFIELD	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 463	12 039	424	161	9	556	-	2 491	166	1 454	30	353	6	1 661	-	147	4
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	608	601	7	20	-	34	-	27	1	67	1	20	-	161	-	8	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	405	400	5	8	-	27	-	20	1	46	1	10	-	99	-	6	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	89	88	1	3	-	5	-	3	-	10	-	2	-	40	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	30	30	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	11	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	14	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	14	13	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	18	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	19	19	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	9	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	2 046	1 997	49	54	-	100	-	95	14	204	1	154	3	555	-	38	1
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	501	498	3	16	-	29	-	1	1	65	-	48	-	91	-	10	-
FORGERY	85	80	5	4	-	3	-	-	1	14	-	4	-	18	-	1	-
LARCENY	883	851	32	15	-	29	-	38	9	86	-	40	3	272	-	7	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	50	48	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	54	53	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	7	-	2	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	76	74	2	3	-	1	-	4	1	6	-	1	-	20	-	3	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	167	163	4	3	-	12	-	8	-	4	1	14	-	80	-	6	1
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	117	117	-	10	-	20	-	5	-	1	-	39	-	12	-	9	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	59	59	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	12	-	3	-	21	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	45	45	-	2	-	-	-	33	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	9 809	9 441	368	87	9	422	-	2 369	151	1 183	28	179	3	945	-	101	3
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	363	305	58	2	3	12	-	15	28	25	3	1	-	94	-	4	1
CONTEMPT OF COURT	186	181	5	1	1	2	-	66	1	44	1	17	-	-	-	2	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	217	181	36	7	-	11	-	2	21	21	-	5	-	9	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	6 105	5 876	229	36	4	223	-	2 087	91	704	20	43	2	357	-	43	1
ESCAPE	18	18	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	47	47	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1 073	1 060	13	19	1	39	-	111	2	172	2	25	1	47	-	8	1
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	67	63	4	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	-	3	-	31	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	1 070	1 068	2	11	-	46	-	27	-	113	-	42	-	349	-	16	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	409	402	7	5	-	63	-	21	1	68	-	22	-	17	-	17	-
WEAPON CARRYING	57	57	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	11	-	4	-	15	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	171	157	14	6	-	17	-	16	4	10	2	12	-	18	-	6	-

TABLE 38.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	LAWRENCE		NEW BEDFORD		NORTHAMPTON		PITTSFIELD		PLYMOUTH		SALEM		SPRINGFIELD		WORCESTER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	382	-	583	5	257	6	405	4	636	56	767	35	961	24	1 225	79
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	17	-	45	-	15	-	20	-	35	2	29	-	50	1	53	2
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	15	-	33	-	12	-	13	-	21	1	19	-	38	1	33	1
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	6	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	5	1
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	6	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
THREATS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	62	-	130	-	33	1	51	2	138	9	97	6	142	5	144	7
ARSON	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	24	-	48	-	8	-	5	-	44	1	32	-	29	-	48	1
FORGERY	1	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	8	1	1	1	4	1	12	-
LARCENY	28	-	47	-	18	-	16	1	37	5	49	5	96	4	73	5
LARCENY FROM PERSON	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	13	1	2	-	6	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	4	-	10	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	4	-	6	1
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	19	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	2	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	303	-	408	5	209	5	334	2	463	45	641	29	769	18	1 028	70
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	9	-	35	1	2	-	11	1	14	9	26	4	35	6	20	2
CONTEMPT OF COURT	2	-	8	-	5	-	13	-	-	1	4	-	7	1	10	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	8	-	33	-	5	1	5	-	6	9	4	-	23	2	42	3
DRUNKENNESS	127	-	132	1	121	3	217	1	297	22	419	18	470	6	600	60
ESCAPE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	8	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	60	-	124	1	37	-	36	-	28	-	65	3	132	1	157	1
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	6	-	1	-
NONSUPPORT	70	-	38	-	8	-	21	-	66	-	81	1	54	-	126	1
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	14	-	10	-	24	1	23	-	37	2	15	2	15	-	51	1
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	3	-	5	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	3	-	19	2	3	-	6	-	5	1	5	1	15	2	16	2

TABLE 39.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE & SENTENCE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 463	12 039	424	1 940	77	2 961	77	3 100	175	469	18	992	34
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	608	601	7	49	1	16	-	74	2	36	-	88	1
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	405	400	5	41	1	16	-	67	2	32	-	69	1
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	89	88	1	3	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	11	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	9	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	14	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	9	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	2 046	1 997	49	205	6	62	1	203	16	144	6	334	6
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	501	498	3	5	-	1	-	19	1	17	-	51	-
FORGERY	85	80	5	2	-	2	-	8	2	15	-	11	1
LARCENY	883	851	32	72	5	24	-	123	10	75	6	202	5
LARCENY FROM PERSON	50	48	2	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	-	6	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	54	53	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	76	74	2	9	-	6	-	17	2	13	-	10	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	167	163	4	23	1	4	-	12	1	8	-	33	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	117	117	-	46	-	23	-	14	-	7	-	7	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	59	59	-	4	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	8	-
TRESPASSING	45	45	-	44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	9 809	9 441	368	1 686	70	2 883	76	2 823	157	289	12	570	27
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	363	305	58	32	8	1	-	35	13	21	8	46	14
CONTEMPT OF COURT	186	181	5	2	-	101	3	40	2	5	-	16	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	217	181	36	73	6	20	-	44	18	18	-	11	8
DRUNKENNESS	6 105	5 876	229	899	40	2 596	70	2 304	116	43	1	10	1
ESCAPE	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	26	26	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	47	47	-	10	-	3	-	15	-	3	-	11	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1 073	1 060	13	573	8	75	2	93	-	67	2	81	1
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	67	63	4	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	-
NONSUPPORT	1 070	1 068	2	10	-	9	-	105	-	67	-	271	1
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	409	402	7	7	-	63	1	152	4	44	-	73	1
WEAPON CARRYING	57	57	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	9	-
OTHER OFFENSES	171	157	14	58	8	15	-	24	4	17	1	23	1

TABLE 39.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE & SENTENCE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
GRAND TOTAL	165	8	7	1	1	317	23	121	2	760	9	202	-	5	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	12	-	-	-	138	2	12	-	128	1	48	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	9	-	-	-	91	1	4	-	57	-	14	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	-	-	-	23	1	6	-	27	-	10	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	11	-	6	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	59	1	3	1	496	10	73	1	348	1	70	-	-	-	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	21	-	1	-	154	2	36	-	159	-	34	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	2	-	-	-	18	1	1	-	17	1	4	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	30	1	-	-	194	5	18	-	98	-	15	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	-	-	17	1	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	1	22	-	6	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	1	-	49	1	3	1	22	-	8	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	2	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	1	-	21	-	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	94	7	4	-	683	11	36	1	284	7	84	-	5	-	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	19	4	-	-	92	7	1	1	36	3	21	-	1	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	2	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	12	-	1	-	103	-	9	-	38	-	8	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	16	3	3	-	20	1	5	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	31	-	-	-	366	-	12	-	146	1	47	-	4	-	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	19	1	-	-	42	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	1	-	15	-	1	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	2	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 40.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			16 YEARS		17 YEARS		18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 463	12 039	424	2	-	260	9	444	12	460	21	392	15
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	608	601	7	-	-	23	-	30	-	48	1	37	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	405	400	5	-	-	17	-	20	-	30	1	21	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	89	88	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	5	-	3	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
MANSLAUGHTER	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	18	18	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	19	19	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	2	-
THREATS	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	2 046	1 997	49	2	-	117	3	215	3	168	2	139	1
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	501	498	3	1	-	36	1	70	-	52	1	44	-
FORGERY	85	80	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	-
LARCENY	883	851	32	1	-	39	1	71	3	53	1	50	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	50	48	2	-	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	2	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	54	53	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	5	-	7	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	76	74	2	-	-	6	-	5	-	6	-	4	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	167	163	4	-	-	19	1	40	-	32	-	9	1
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	117	117	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	6	-	13	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	59	59	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
TRESPASSING	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	9 809	9 441	368	-	-	120	6	199	9	244	18	216	14
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	363	305	58	-	-	5	2	4	6	6	5	8	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	186	181	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	217	181	36	-	-	9	-	14	2	25	5	17	2
DRUNKENNESS	6 105	5 876	229	-	-	30	-	52	-	60	1	67	3
ESCAPE	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1 073	1 060	13	-	-	61	3	102	-	118	3	88	2
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	67	63	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	-
NONSUPPORT	1 070	1 068	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	14	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	409	402	7	-	-	3	1	4	-	9	-	2	1
WEAPON CARRYING	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	-
OTHER OFFENSES	171	157	14	-	-	11	-	10	1	12	4	9	3

TABLE 40.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE AND AGE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	21-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-49 YEARS		50-59 YEARS		60 YEARS & OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	1 338	68	1 047	49	1 110	41	1 226	69	2 435	66	2 106	57	1 219	17
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	131	3	93	1	77	-	59	-	65	1	29	1	9	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	84	2	65	1	48	-	45	-	48	1	15	-	7	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	23	-	18	-	12	-	9	-	9	-	1	1	2	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	4	-	3	-	8	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	432	16	261	4	211	8	159	9	193	2	80	1	20	-
ARSON	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	123	1	67	-	39	-	24	-	31	-	8	-	3	-
FORGERY	17	1	14	-	15	2	12	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	146	8	119	4	114	6	90	6	101	2	53	1	14	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	12	2	11	-	4	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	16	1	4	-	5	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	19	1	6	-	5	-	11	1	8	-	3	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	37	2	13	-	7	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	41	-	15	-	8	-	5	-	9	-	3	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	18	-	8	-	10	-	4	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	3	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	17	-	8	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	775	49	693	44	822	33	1 008	60	2 177	63	1 997	55	1 190	17
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	54	17	72	9	63	6	31	6	40	4	15	-	7	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	12	1	23	-	40	-	37	1	48	2	15	1	3	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	47	9	14	10	17	4	10	1	17	3	5	-	6	-
DRUNKENNESS	171	18	185	22	325	20	557	45	1 633	51	1 728	52	1 068	17
ESCAPE	7	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	3	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	8	-	4	-	2	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	12	-	6	-	2	-	6	-	5	-	7	-	2	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	279	-	162	1	84	-	63	2	74	2	23	-	6	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	18	-	10	-	12	2	3	1	6	1	3	-	2	-
NONSUPPORT	98	-	175	1	226	-	243	1	238	-	65	-	4	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	17	2	21	1	25	1	38	-	80	-	119	1	84	-
WEAPON CARRYING	21	-	7	-	7	-	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	36	2	14	-	15	-	10	3	23	-	11	1	6	-

TABLE 41.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES		MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES		EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 463	12 039	424	8 380	250	1 083	33	463	28	178	18
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	608	601	7	396	6	37	-	16	-	12	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	405	400	5	266	4	27	-	11	-	6	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	89	88	1	54	1	1	-	1	-	3	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	30	30	-	17	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	14	14	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	9	9	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	14	13	1	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	18	18	-	11	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	19	19	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	9	9	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	2 046	1 997	49	1 462	32	154	5	86	2	31	3
ARSON	9	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	501	498	3	394	3	36	-	15	-	4	-
FORGERY	85	80	5	63	5	9	-	4	-	1	-
LARCENY	883	851	32	609	18	69	4	40	1	14	2
LARCENY OF PERSON	50	48	2	21	-	1	-	2	1	2	1
LARCENY OF AUTO	54	53	1	43	1	3	-	2	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	76	74	2	53	2	5	-	4	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	167	163	4	122	3	13	1	6	-	3	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	117	117	-	72	-	12	-	7	-	5	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	59	59	-	43	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	45	45	-	34	-	4	-	4	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	9 809	9 441	368	6 522	212	892	28	361	26	135	15
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	363	305	58	183	21	38	2	5	8	5	4
CONTEMPT OF COURT	186	181	5	132	2	9	-	9	-	6	1
DISTURBING THE PEACE	217	181	36	124	19	18	4	8	3	1	6
DRUNKENNESS	6 105	5 876	229	4 118	142	555	18	219	12	66	3
ESCAPE	18	18	-	15	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	26	26	-	18	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	47	47	-	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1 073	1 060	13	650	5	122	4	59	2	24	1
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	67	63	4	42	4	1	-	5	-	2	-
NONSUPPORT	1 070	1 068	2	796	2	80	-	25	-	15	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	409	402	7	266	5	47	-	18	1	9	-
WEAPON CARRYING	57	57	-	31	-	6	-	5	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	171	157	14	113	12	12	-	5	-	6	-

TABLE 41.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONTINUED)

OFFENSE	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES		SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		MOUNTAIN STATES		PACIFIC STATES		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	44	-	635	37	194	13	49	4	32	1	31	-	23	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	3	-	46	-	27	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	6	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	27	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	5	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	14	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	5	-	127	2	37	1	9	-	3	-	10	-	5	1
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	1	-	23	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
FORGERY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	2	-	57	2	22	1	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	1
LARCENY OF PERSON	1	-	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	36	-	462	35	130	11	38	4	29	1	17	-	12	1
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	6	-	33	10	12	8	7	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
CONTEMPT OF COURT	-	-	14	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1	-	15	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	11	-	178	20	47	2	16	3	21	1	9	-	6	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	7	-	98	1	29	-	8	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	4	-	72	-	21	-	5	-	3	-	3	-	2	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	5	-	17	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	9	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 41.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		POLAND		PORTUGAL		PUERTO RICO		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	387	20	36	2	165	4	18	-	54	-	31	3	100	2	16	2	119	5	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	25	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	18	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	32	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	14	-	-	-	12	-	1	-
ARSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FORGERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	15	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	330	17	32	2	164	4	16	-	50	-	22	3	72	2	16	2	105	5	-	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	276	13	28	2	152	4	9	-	39	-	16	3	31	-	10	2	69	4	-	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	24	-	1	-	12	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	17	-	1	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	10	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 42.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARITAL STATUS									
				MARRIED		SINGLE		DIVORCED		WIDOWED		SEPARATED	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 463	12 039	424	3 565	166	5 779	143	1 832	50	381	50	482	15
MASSACHUSETTS	8 631	8 380	251	2 340	98	4 194	80	1 276	29	230	32	340	12
OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	1 116	1 083	33	312	17	476	5	204	5	51	6	40	-
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	491	463	28	147	8	199	15	87	3	18	2	12	-
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	195	178	17	56	8	74	6	28	2	6	1	14	-
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	44	44	-	15	-	18	-	4	-	1	-	6	-
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	672	635	37	283	19	245	12	69	2	9	3	29	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	207	194	13	80	1	82	10	21	1	3	1	8	-
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	53	49	4	25	-	19	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN STATES	33	32	1	10	-	20	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC STATES	31	31	-	8	-	17	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	25	23	2	7	2	12	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
CANADA	407	387	20	114	7	157	7	85	3	20	3	11	-
GREAT BRITAIN	38	36	2	7	1	12	1	12	-	4	-	1	-
IRELAND	169	165	4	47	1	86	2	7	1	18	-	7	-
ITALY	18	18	-	5	-	8	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
POLAND	54	54	-	10	-	28	-	3	-	10	-	3	-
PORTUGAL	34	31	3	15	2	10	-	4	1	2	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	102	100	2	41	1	53	1	3	-	-	-	3	-
RUSSIA	18	16	2	6	-	7	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
OTHER FOREIGN BORN	124	119	5	37	1	62	-	8	-	5	2	7	2
UNKNOWN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION AND M.C.I., WALPOLE FROM THE UNITED STATES COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BILLERICA M	CAMBRIDGE F	DEDHAM M	GREENFIELD M	SPRINGFIELD M	WORCESTER M	M.C.I., WALPOLE M
	TOTAL	M	F							
GRAND TOTAL	15	14	1	9	1	2	1	1	1	-
ACCEPTING WAGES WITHOUT STAMP TAX	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
ELUDING INSPECTION WHEN ENTERING UNITED STATES	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EVADING INCOME TAX	6	5	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
SELECTED SERVICE VIOLATION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
VIOLATION OF WAGERING LAWS	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

STATISTICS OF ARREST

COMPILED FROM REPORTS FILED MONTHLY BY CITIES AND ANNUALLY BY TOWNS WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION. NO ATTEMPT SHOULD BE MADE TO RECONCILE THESE FIGURES WITH CRIMINAL CASES AS REPORTED IN THE TABLES CONCERNING COURT STATISTICS, BECAUSE ARREST FIGURES SHOW ONLY THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR CRIMES.

TABLE 44.-- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR EACH OF THE THREE CLASSES OF OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

WHERE ARRESTED	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1. OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	284 562	255 744	28 818	7 531	7 105	426	19 253	17 765	1 488	257 778	230 874	26 904
IN CITIES	222 382	198 262	24 120	5 596	5 223	373	12 868	11 673	1 195	203 918	181 366	22 552
IN TOWNS	62 180	57 482	4 698	1 935	1 882	53	6 385	6 092	293	53 860	49 508	4 352

TABLE 45.-- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR ALL OFFENSES IN EACH COUNTY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

COUNTIES	POPULATION CENSUS 1960	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1. OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
		TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	5 148 578	284 562	255 744	28 818	7 531	7 105	426	19 253	17 765	1 488	257 778	230 874	26 904
BARNSTABLE	70 286	5 299	4 809	490	144	141	3	524	499	25	4 631	4 169	462
BERKSHIRE	142 135	6 203	5 542	661	139	138	1	405	363	42	5 659	5 041	618
BRISTOL	398 488	11 390	10 429	961	629	587	42	1 707	1 594	113	9 054	8 248	806
DUKES	5 829	194	186	8	17	17	-	30	30	-	147	139	8
ESSEX	568 831	17 231	15 707	1 524	611	591	20	1 676	1 521	155	14 944	13 595	1 349
FRANKLIN	54 864	1 604	1 486	118	43	42	1	100	97	3	1 461	1 347	114
HAMPDEN	429 353	37 250	34 146	3 104	647	582	65	1 330	1 253	77	35 273	32 311	2 962
HAMPSHIRE	103 229	3 714	3 534	180	111	108	3	273	265	8	3 330	3 161	169
MIDDLESEX	1 238 742	51 132	46 723	4 409	1 343	1 291	52	3 085	2 850	235	46 704	42 582	4 122
NANTUCKET	3 559	162	147	15	7	7	-	20	20	-	135	120	15
NORFOLK	510 256	11 434	10 513	921	366	351	15	1 348	1 271	77	9 720	8 891	829
PLYMOUTH	248 449	9 512	8 708	804	463	441	22	1 186	1 136	50	7 863	7 131	732
SUFFOLK	791 319	102 161	89 352	12 809	2 283	2 117	166	5 668	5 134	534	94 210	82 101	12 109
WORCESTER	583 228	27 276	24 462	2 814	728	692	36	1 901	1 732	169	24 647	22 038	2 609

TABLE 46.-- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN EACH CITY AND TOWN DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULATION CENSUS 1960	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1.OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			ABUSE OF FEM. CHILD		ASSAULT AND BATTERY		ASSAULT, FELONIOUS		ASSAULT, INDECENT		MAN- SLAUGH- TER		MAY- HEM		MURDER		RAPE, ASSAULT & ATT.		ROBBERY, ASSAULT & ATT.	
GRAND TOTAL	5 148 578	284 562	255 744	28 818	7 531	7 105	426	143	9	5 144	350	375	27	280	6	74	2	2	-	91	10	317	-	679	22
IN CITIES	2 948 572	222 382	198 262	24 120	5 596	5 223	373	86	8	3 779	312	225	18	202	5	50	1	1	-	77	7	225	-	578	22
IN TOWNS	2 200 006	62 180	57 482	4 698	1 935	1 882	53	57	1	1 365	38	150	9	78	1	24	1	1	-	14	3	92	-	101	-
ATTLEBORO	27 118	696	662	34	31	30	1	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
BEVERLY	36 108	520	467	53	25	25	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
BOSTON	677 197	94 166	82 214	11 952	2 105	1 943	162	64	8	1 317	130	26	1	54	3	35	-	-	-	53	4	82	-	312	16
BROCKTON	72 813	4 073	3 676	397	169	159	10	-	-	110	8	-	-	28	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	13	-
CAMBRIDGE	107 716	9 277	9 043	234	148	143	5	3	-	86	2	7	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	29	1
CHELSEA	33 749	2 624	2 379	245	111	108	3	-	-	88	3	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-
CHICOPEE	61 553	2 408	2 235	173	38	36	2	-	-	32	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
EVERETT	43 544	803	778	25	37	36	1	-	-	25	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-
FALL RIVER	99 942	4 786	4 403	383	180	165	15	2	-	109	9	18	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	13	-
FITCHBURG	43 021	1 786	1 582	204	81	74	7	-	-	62	7	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
GARDNER	19 038	665	630	35	28	26	2	1	-	23	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GLOUCESTER	25 789	985	927	58	66	64	2	-	-	63	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAVERHILL	46 346	1 093	1 020	73	24	24	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
HOLYOKE	52 689	2 612	2 422	190	63	63	-	1	-	55	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-
LAWRENCE	70 933	2 239	2 047	192	92	89	3	-	-	61	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	18	-
LEOMINSTER	27 929	1 817	1 693	124	53	50	3	1	-	41	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
LOWELL	92 107	3 673	3 372	301	206	196	10	4	-	159	10	25	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
LYNN	94 478	5 537	4 838	699	198	189	9	-	-	172	9	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	9	-
MALDEN	57 676	3 967	3 377	590	88	84	4	5	-	66	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	-	2	-
MARLBOROUGH	18 819	638	601	37	33	31	2	-	-	25	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MEDFORD	64 971	3 326	2 863	463	43	43	-	1	-	24	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	-
MELROSE	29 619	429	375	54	10	10	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	102 477	2 948	2 588	360	235	217	18	1	-	179	18	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	7	-
NEWBURYPORT	14 004	706	644	62	42	37	5	-	-	35	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWTON	92 384	3 469	3 008	461	51	47	4	-	-	35	4	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
NORTH ADAMS	19 905	900	830	70	34	33	1	-	-	24	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NORTHAMPTON	30 058	1 175	1 113	62	36	34	2	-	-	33	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEABODY	32 202	621	535	86	18	18	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-
PITTSFIELD	57 879	2 979	2 572	407	41	41	-	2	-	35	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
QUINCY	87 409	3 029	2 685	344	105	99	6	-	-	72	6	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	17	-
REVERE	40 080	1 997	1 871	126	63	62	1	-	-	55	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
SALEM	39 211	719	681	38	9	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE	94 697	4 503	4 106	397	159	150	9	-	-	101	9	20	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	9	-
SPRINGFIELD	174 463	27 325	24 967	2 358	420	362	58	-	-	273	56	41	1	12	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	14	-	15	-
TAUNTON	41 132	1 153	1 039	114	96	90	6	-	-	65	3	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	3
WALTHAM	55 413	4 546	3 913	633	85	80	5	-	-	54	4	11	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-
WESTFIELD	26 302	1 505	1 438	67	52	51	1	-	-	42	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
WOBURN	31 214	549	532	17	29	28	1	-	-	25	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	186 587	16 138	14 136	2 002	292	277	15	1	-	149	6	40	7	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	48	2

TABLE 46.-- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN EACH CITY AND TOWN DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963 (CONTINUED)

WHERE ARRESTED	2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			ARSON		BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY		DESTROYING PROPERTY		FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.		LARCENY AND ATTEMPT		LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE*		RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS		TRESPASSING	
GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	19 253	17 765	1 488	169	15	4 020	61	1 259	59	1 219	168	7 046	1 007	3 212	101	411	19	429	58
IN CITIES	12 868	11 673	1 195	97	12	2 375	40	616	44	869	134	4 922	845	2 232	80	342	12	220	28
IN TOWNS	6 385	6 092	293	72	3	1 645	21	643	15	350	34	2 124	162	980	21	69	7	209	30
ATTLEBORO	121	120	1	2	-	26	-	10	-	16	-	43	-	22	1	1	-	-	-
BEVERLY	75	64	11	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	47	10	10	1	-	-	1	-
BOSTON	5 070	4 596	474	33	5	835	15	193	18	384	72	1 874	303	1 037	39	124	5	116	17
BROCKTON	255	243	12	-	-	40	-	1	-	20	2	127	10	42	-	10	-	3	-
CAMBRIDGE	382	359	23	1	-	75	3	4	-	56	7	124	8	49	3	37	1	13	1
CHELSEA	380	352	28	13	-	75	-	29	-	58	17	128	11	41	-	6	-	2	-
CHICOPEE	136	127	9	-	-	25	-	12	-	8	4	66	5	7	-	9	-	-	-
EVERETT	120	117	3	-	-	26	-	8	1	6	1	51	-	19	-	5	-	2	1
FALL RIVER	700	648	52	3	-	146	4	38	4	80	3	229	40	136	-	14	1	2	-
FITCHBURG	150	127	23	-	-	23	-	6	2	3	-	75	19	13	-	1	-	6	2
GARDNER	103	102	1	1	-	39	-	3	-	15	-	33	1	9	-	1	-	1	-
GLOUCESTER	105	96	9	-	-	34	-	12	-	5	-	31	8	7	-	4	-	3	1
HAVERHILL	93	90	3	-	-	29	-	5	1	1	-	34	1	14	1	7	-	-	-
HOLYOKE	268	260	8	-	-	55	-	13	-	7	-	114	6	66	2	4	-	1	-
LAWRENCE	229	205	24	-	-	47	-	22	1	-	-	69	22	65	1	2	-	-	-
LEOMINSTER	132	118	14	1	-	42	-	2	-	28	10	18	3	20	1	3	-	4	-
LOWELL	192	167	25	1	-	44	-	4	-	11	-	79	24	24	1	1	-	3	-
LYNN	275	246	29	9	-	67	-	4	-	2	-	130	25	29	3	4	-	1	1
MALDEN	191	185	6	3	-	33	-	9	-	10	1	65	5	48	-	13	-	4	-
MARLBOROUGH	102	90	12	1	-	9	1	6	-	35	2	26	9	11	-	2	-	-	-
MEDFORD	199	164	35	-	-	29	-	7	2	3	-	82	30	41	3	1	-	1	-
MELROSE	34	34	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	17	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
NEW BEDFORD	319	286	33	1	-	95	2	27	3	17	2	105	22	16	1	17	1	8	2
NEWBURYPORT	68	64	4	-	-	14	-	8	-	-	-	28	4	9	-	2	-	3	-
NEWTON	147	137	10	1	-	30	1	4	-	5	-	78	7	17	1	1	1	1	-
NORTH ADAMS	99	94	5	-	-	24	-	1	-	10	3	45	2	11	-	3	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	108	106	2	-	-	19	-	10	-	13	-	43	1	18	1	-	-	3	-
PEABODY	114	64	50	-	-	20	-	2	-	2	-	25	50	11	-	2	-	2	-
PITTSFIELD	144	120	24	3	3	36	-	18	-	9	1	37	15	17	4	-	-	-	1
QUINCY	235	217	18	2	-	25	2	19	-	3	-	94	15	64	1	6	-	4	-
REVERE	189	159	30	2	1	23	-	6	-	2	1	99	27	16	-	8	-	3	1
SALEM	66	66	-	-	-	21	-	1	-	-	-	34	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE	274	251	23	-	-	37	3	8	3	26	2	116	12	41	3	19	-	4	-
SPRINGFIELD	545	495	50	3	-	84	-	34	1	11	2	229	46	119	-	10	-	5	1
TAUNTON	155	137	18	1	-	43	3	23	3	11	-	42	12	15	-	2	-	-	-
WALTHAM	230	196	34	4	-	28	-	12	-	2	-	123	34	9	-	6	-	12	-
WESTFIELD	113	112	1	-	-	27	-	2	-	-	-	58	1	22	-	3	-	-	-
WOBURN	61	59	2	-	-	19	-	2	-	1	-	22	2	14	-	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	689	600	89	12	3	115	6	50	5	9	4	282	55	109	13	12	3	11	-

* INCLUDING UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION.

TABLE 46.-- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN EACH CITY AND TOWN DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963 (CONTINUED)

WHERE ARRESTED	3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			DELINQUENCY		DISORDERLY CONDUCT		DRIVING TO ENDANGER		DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED		DRUNKENNESS		GAMING AND LOTTERY		LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	
GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	257 778	230 874	26 904	3 175	387	3 255	487	3 303	192	5 304	270	59 488	4 170	1 169	61	607	52
IN CITIES	203 918	181 366	22 552	2 422	283	1 999	376	1 372	76	2 495	119	47 825	3 545	1 079	56	277	38
IN TOWNS	53 860	49 508	4 352	753	104	1 256	111	1 931	116	2 809	151	11 663	625	90	5	330	14
ATTLEBORO	544	512	32	65	-	21	1	62	3	33	1	99	6	-	-	4	-
BEVERLY	420	378	42	1	-	13	2	1	-	26	-	183	14	-	-	6	1
BOSTON	86 991	75 675	11 316	16	6	155	143	173	9	332	13	20 847	1 386	547	27	67	23
BROCKTON	3 649	3 274	375	175	22	230	29	24	-	127	2	1 044	63	2	2	-	-
CAMBRIDGE	8 747	8 541	206	9	1	93	13	10	-	19	1	2 076	141	19	4	2	-
CHELSEA	2 133	1 919	214	3	1	20	6	46	-	47	-	827	62	77	8	6	-
CHICOPEE	2 234	2 072	162	124	13	97	6	84	-	82	5	342	21	8	4	5	-
EVERETT	646	625	21	90	6	5	1	11	-	22	-	253	11	1	-	1	-
FALL RIVER	3 906	3 590	316	344	31	66	6	160	5	91	3	1 087	101	54	3	17	5
FITCHBURG	1 555	1 381	174	130	18	43	1	19	1	61	3	692	106	3	-	8	-
GARDNER	534	502	32	-	-	10	-	6	1	26	2	308	19	-	-	5	-
GLOUCESTER	814	767	47	-	-	15	1	11	-	41	-	279	14	5	-	-	-
HAVERHILL	976	906	70	10	2	5	-	14	1	51	-	624	54	3	-	9	-
HOLYOKE	2 281	2 099	182	79	14	112	5	7	-	111	4	790	62	50	-	11	-
LAWRENCE	1 918	1 753	165	111	19	24	2	14	-	50	1	931	68	14	1	4	-
LEOMINSTER	1 632	1 525	107	132	11	19	-	15	1	38	2	236	18	-	-	12	3
LOWELL	3 275	3 011	264	146	10	84	6	16	-	123	8	1 526	131	20	-	37	2
LYNN	5 064	4 403	661	1	-	51	4	19	1	122	8	1 879	209	55	-	11	-
MALDEN	3 688	3 108	580	1	-	15	2	19	1	55	-	548	13	17	-	7	-
MARLBOROUGH	503	480	23	-	-	24	3	15	1	26	1	99	3	-	-	4	-
MEDFORD	3 084	2 656	428	-	-	9	-	3	-	39	2	179	11	-	-	1	-
MELROSE	385	331	54	-	-	12	-	1	-	11	1	35	2	-	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	2 394	2 085	309	233	61	141	37	28	2	130	6	937	105	52	1	15	-
NEWBURYPORT	596	543	53	-	-	14	4	27	2	40	4	220	15	1	-	6	2
NEWTON	3 271	2 824	447	94	3	45	3	9	-	48	5	336	19	3	-	4	1
NORTH ADAMS	767	701	66	1	-	19	1	60	2	14	-	162	6	-	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	1 031	973	58	72	-	18	-	34	4	24	1	206	11	-	-	6	-
PEABODY	489	453	36	-	-	12	-	17	1	35	3	277	18	1	-	1	-
PITTSFIELD	2 794	2 411	383	-	-	9	9	146	26	46	5	463	14	3	-	3	1
QUINCY	2 689	2 369	320	-	-	31	4	11	-	81	5	844	61	3	-	2	-
REVERE	1 745	1 650	95	-	-	17	-	69	2	43	2	891	56	22	-	1	-
SALEM	644	606	38	-	-	15	-	8	-	64	4	398	33	1	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE	4 070	3 705	365	352	27	2	2	37	2	65	3	1 210	91	26	1	9	-
SPRINGFIELD	26 360	24 110	2 250	223	37	235	30	36	2	106	13	2 701	240	65	5	-	-
TAUNTON	902	812	90	2	1	35	6	74	7	39	1	166	11	-	-	2	-
WALTHAM	4 231	3 637	594	-	-	62	3	-	-	-	-	625	60	10	-	4	-
WESTFIELD	1 340	1 275	65	1	-	14	-	74	2	38	2	163	4	-	-	1	-
WOBURN	459	445	14	7	-	3	-	7	-	33	1	223	2	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	15 157	13 259	1 898	-	-	204	46	5	-	156	7	3 119	284	17	-	6	-

TABLE 46.-- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN EACH CITY AND TOWN DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963 (CONCLUDED)

WHERE ARRESTED	MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING		NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING		NONSUPPORT		PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE		SEX OFFENSES		STUBBORNNESS		TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.		WEAPON CARRYING		OTHER OFFENSES	
GRAND TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	136 700	18 282	337	93	5 111	187	102	284	2 626	494	295	299	815	45	441	9	8 146	1 592
IN CITIES	110 985	15 683	246	74	3 924	168	83	280	2 092	382	199	224	484	28	305	9	5 579	1 211
IN TOWNS	25 715	2 599	91	19	1 187	19	19	4	534	112	96	75	331	17	136	-	2 567	381
ATTLEBORO	114	12	-	-	36	-	-	-	35	1	1	2	6	-	1	-	35	6
BEVERLY	67	7	5	-	21	-	-	-	9	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	43	16
BOSTON	50 919	9 129	148	59	1 087	47	33	237	578	57	97	114	58	4	130	6	488	56
BROCKTON	1 440	244	-	-	114	1	-	-	67	9	1	2	41	1	7	-	2	-
CAMBRIDGE	5 956	23	13	4	220	9	-	-	68	4	3	4	16	-	15	-	22	2
CHELSEA	669	71	3	-	133	34	-	2	54	16	15	12	3	1	6	-	10	1
CHICOPEE	1 185	99	1	1	39	3	-	-	47	7	2	1	5	-	7	-	44	2
EVERETT	108	-	10	-	42	1	-	-	14	2	1	-	8	-	3	-	56	-
FALL RIVER	1 070	44	-	-	62	2	17	9	199	64	1	-	6	-	12	-	404	43
FITCHBURG	231	25	-	-	99	4	-	-	26	3	1	2	7	1	4	-	57	10
GARDNER	118	8	-	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	7	1
GLOUCESTER	269	32	-	-	93	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	29	-
HAVERHILL	150	7	1	-	9	2	-	-	14	4	-	-	3	-	4	-	9	-
HOLYOKE	745	74	9	6	46	1	-	-	53	4	10	9	29	3	5	-	42	-
LAWRENCE	492	66	-	-	60	2	-	-	24	6	-	-	7	-	7	-	15	-
LEOMINSTER	960	62	2	-	37	4	-	-	31	4	1	-	7	-	3	-	32	2
LOWELL	794	95	1	-	158	4	-	-	32	4	4	4	31	-	5	-	32	2
LYNN	406	42	7	1	170	10	-	-	82	19	9	15	7	-	9	-	1 575	352
MALDEN	2 290	546	5	1	28	4	1	-	30	7	1	-	29	2	6	-	56	4
MARLBOROUGH	210	5	1	-	53	2	-	-	9	-	4	5	4	-	-	-	31	3
MEDFORD	2 327	408	-	-	31	2	-	-	15	1	-	1	-	1	9	-	43	2
MELROSE	248	48	-	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	3
NEW BEDFORD	286	24	1	-	41	5	3	3	129	52	3	-	14	3	7	-	65	10
NEWBURYPORT	128	12	-	-	59	-	-	-	25	7	-	2	4	-	1	-	18	5
NEWTON	2 195	407	3	-	12	-	7	-	31	4	-	1	16	-	5	-	16	4
NORTH ADAMS	153	8	-	-	42	-	-	-	9	-	3	2	18	-	2	-	220	45
NORTHAMPTON	433	28	-	-	33	-	-	-	5	1	1	2	30	1	-	-	111	10
PEABODY	80	5	-	-	16	1	-	-	5	4	-	3	3	-	2	-	4	1
PITTSFIELD	1 565	303	-	-	46	3	-	-	19	-	3	3	9	1	1	-	98	18
QUINCY	1 256	243	1	1	64	1	-	-	21	1	6	2	5	-	3	-	41	2
REVERE	507	28	7	-	51	-	-	-	26	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	12	3
SALEM	5	-	1	-	102	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE	1 699	223	2	-	155	3	-	-	77	9	4	2	2	-	10	1	55	1
SPRINGFIELD	19 483	1 507	14	-	382	11	17	27	193	50	14	28	10	7	12	1	619	292
TAUNTON	377	58	-	-	78	-	3	-	14	3	3	1	3	-	1	-	15	2
WALTHAM	1 692	215	7	1	52	7	-	2	23	7	2	2	12	-	4	-	1 144	297
WESTFIELD	881	51	1	-	45	2	-	-	12	3	2	1	28	-	7	-	8	-
WOBURN	135	10	-	-	18	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	7	-	1	-	8	-
WORCESTER	9 342	1 514	3	-	168	3	-	-	87	23	2	2	34	3	6	-	110	16

CHART IX 1963 DISPOSITIONS OF SELECTED PROSECUTIONS BEGUN IN MASSACHUSETTS CRIMINAL COURTS

Excluded from this chart: 174,589 motor vehicle law violators plus 15,597 juveniles charged with delinquency.

Number of cases included in this chart: 127,358.

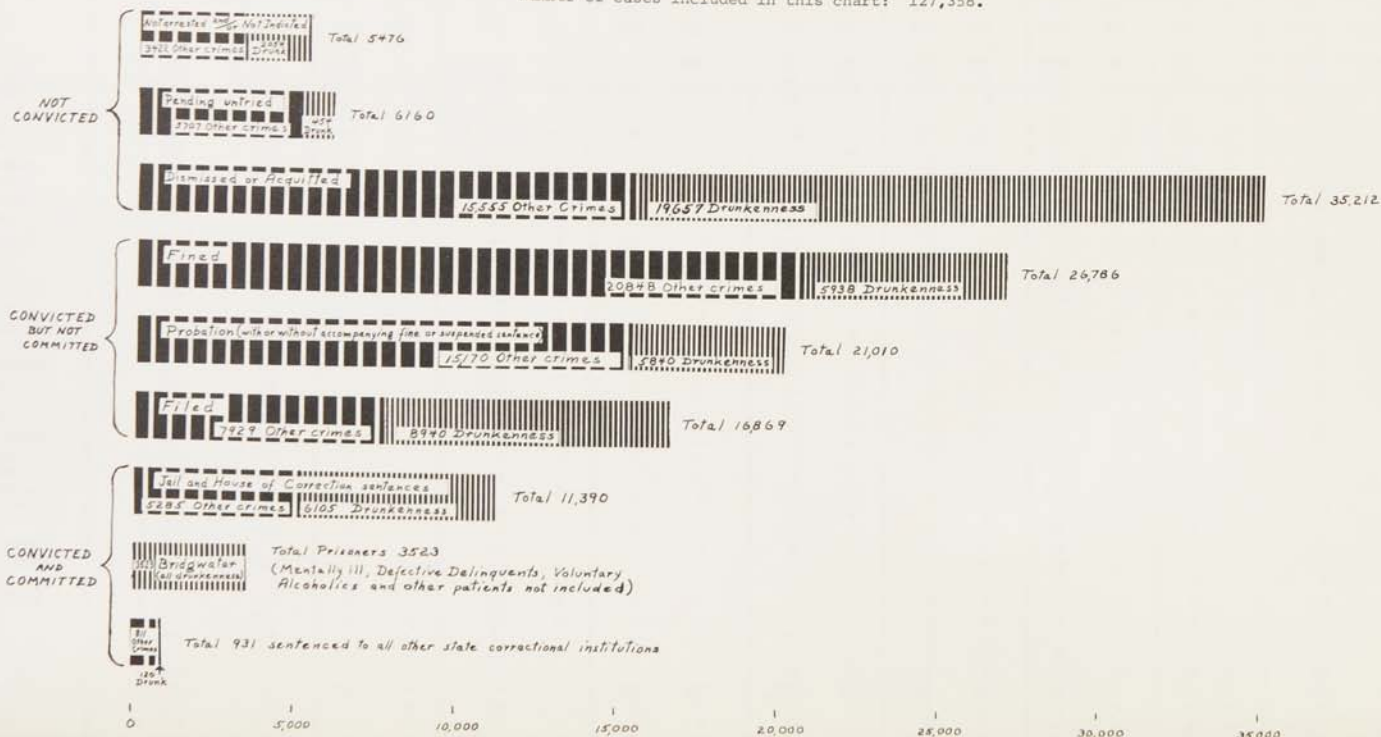


CHART IX DISCUSSION OF FACTORS ILLUSTRATED

THIS CHART COMBINES THE ACTIONS OF BOTH SUPERIOR AND LOWER CRIMINAL COURTS AND SHOWS THE DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT DEFENDANTS, EXCEPT AUTO LAW VIOLATORS. BECAUSE SOME AUTHORITIES CONTEND THAT IT IS ADVISABLE TO CONSIDER SUCH VIOLATORS IN A CATEGORY SEPARATE FROM OTHER CRIMINALS, AND BECAUSE AUTO LAW VIOLATORS ARE RARELY COMMITTED TO STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, WE HAVE EXCLUDED THEM FROM THIS CHART. ALTHOUGH IT IS SOMETIMES ARGUED THAT INCLUSION OF DRUNKENNESS OFFENDERS ALSO DISTORTS CRIME STATISTICS, WE HAVE INCLUDED THEM, BECAUSE MANY DRUNKENNESS OFFENDERS ARE COMMITTED TO STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS. HOWEVER, WE HAVE DISTINGUISHED BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER INCLUDED OFFENDERS BY DIFFERENTIALLY MARKED SECTIONS ON THE BARS OF THIS CHART.

IN ASSEMBLING FIGURES FOR THIS CHART, LOWER COURT CASES THAT WERE BOUND OVER AND ALL APPEALED SENTENCES WERE NOT COUNTED. THE REMAINING LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS WERE ADDED TOGETHER WITH SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF AUTO LAW VIOLATION CASES IN EACH INSTANCE).

PARTICULARLY NOTICEABLE ITEMS ON THE CHART ARE THE PROPORTIONATELY SMALL NUMBER OF OFFENDERS WHO WERE ACTUALLY COMMITTED - ESPECIALLY TO STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, AS WELL AS THE LARGE NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS WHO WERE FOUND NOT GUILTY OR WHOSE CASES WERE DISMISSED.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence		
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*				
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 47.-- ALL COUNTIES - TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS BY OFFENSE																	
GRAND TOTAL	12 552	362	207	1 231	2 020	475	356	670	478	6 642	111	7 901	1 102	2 682	912	3 005	200
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	2 235	86	38	214	406	113	64	183	94	1 022	15	1 314	121	385	71	695	42
MURDER	65	1	5	3	23	2	3	15	1	12	-	28	-	-	-	23	5
MANSLAUGHTER	71	3	-	3	11	4	6	9	5	30	-	44	-	4	-	40	-
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	361	21	2	20	57	24	6	19	19	188	5	231	13	91	1	115	11
ROBBERY	572	8	17	37	86	26	14	71	16	297	-	384	12	91	-	272	9
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	442	24	9	41	80	20	13	31	16	204	4	255	11	90	13	137	4
ASSAULT & BATTERY	567	18	-	100	127	28	15	27	32	218	2	279	48	88	57	81	5
OTHER OFFENSES	157	11	5	10	22	9	7	11	5	73	4	93	37	21	-	27	8
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	4 892	66	106	359	470	86	69	168	138	3 393	37	3 736	444	1 544	76	1 612	60
ARSON	80	-	-	6	5	2	3	3	18	42	1	64	15	38	-	10	1
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	2 018	22	32	108	168	38	30	75	55	1 478	12	1 620	114	662	2	824	18
LARCENY	1 542	19	44	140	177	20	22	45	40	1 024	11	1 120	197	467	45	389	22
FRAUD & FORGERY	642	4	13	42	50	1	1	17	11	497	6	531	67	220	-	238	6
LARCENY OF AUTO	284	16	9	35	29	5	5	11	2	168	4	185	8	65	11	98	3
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	199	4	4	23	26	14	6	11	5	103	3	122	17	55	11	35	4
DESTROYING PROPERTY	120	-	4	4	13	6	1	6	7	79	-	92	24	37	7	18	6
TRESPASSING	7	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	5 425	210	63	658	1 144	276	223	319	246	2 227	59	2 851	537	753	765	698	98
WEAPON CARRYING	142	5	4	16	20	2	2	8	13	71	1	93	7	24	13	47	2
SEX OFFENSES	586	11	8	68	126	33	16	32	31	245	16	324	33	140	42	91	18
NONSUPPORT	350	1	26	85	72	3	4	9	13	122	15	159	10	83	5	41	20
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	101	4	1	3	21	2	2	6	3	59	-	68	12	24	2	28	2
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	87	2	-	15	24	5	1	11	6	23	-	40	6	7	21	5	1
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	464	20	1	35	130	41	22	53	39	122	1	215	25	40	125	24	1
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	820	54	1	69	240	90	73	110	54	121	8	293	22	60	178	21	12
DRUNKENNESS	691	44	2	110	66	43	32	11	11	361	11	394	112	76	62	128	16
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	161	8	-	25	32	1	3	6	5	81	-	92	23	23	22	22	2
GAMING & PRESENT AT	231	13	8	33	73	8	12	15	9	60	-	84	14	31	34	5	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1 332	41	9	148	208	34	36	40	43	768	5	856	224	200	209	204	19
OTHER OFFENSES	460	7	3	51	132	14	20	18	19	194	2	233	49	45	52	82	5

TABLE 48.-- ALL COUNTIES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	7 364	182	192	521	759	181	127	365	255	4 713	69	5 402	727	1 937	120	2 513	105
BARNSTABLE	218	-	-	9	45	5	7	15	7	130	-	152	20	68	2	62	-
BERKSHIRE	23	1	-	1	5	-	1	4	-	11	-	15	-	5	-	10	-
BRISTOL	483	15	19	30	132	5	8	17	8	249	-	274	3	132	6	132	1
DUKES	15	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	3	1	-	9	-	4	-	5	-
ESSEX	350	33	1	6	83	2	1	11	5	208	-	224	5	92	3	124	-
FRANKLIN	32	3	-	2	14	-	-	3	-	10	-	13	1	5	-	7	-
HAMPDEN	232	-	9	9	19	10	-	20	-	165	-	185	2	48	2	133	-
HAMPSHIRE	142	-	-	4	15	1	-	5	6	111	-	122	75	24	-	23	-
MIDDLESEX	2 166	74	92	246	238	42	29	61	89	1 278	17	1 445	198	557	22	646	22
NORFOLK	224	-	-	2	-	8	9	15	6	184	-	205	12	65	2	126	-
PLYMOUTH	501	3	5	50	31	9	6	21	6	318	52	397	100	106	3	137	51
SUFFOLK	1 471	53	66	93	171	65	47	96	77	803	-	976	39	358	62	493	24
WORCESTER	1 507	-	-	69	-	34	19	92	48	1 245	-	1 385	272	473	18	615	7

TABLE 49.-- ALL COUNTIES - APPEALS

TOTAL	5 188	180	15	710	1 261	294	229	305	223	1 929	42	2 499	375	745	792	492	95
BARNSTABLE	113	-	-	4	35	21	4	16	1	32	-	49	14	12	18	5	-
BERKSHIRE	98	-	-	12	51	2	3	3	-	27	-	30	-	9	8	11	2
BRISTOL	415	-	-	33	166	45	15	30	3	123	-	156	9	59	58	18	12
DUKES	21	-	-	7	2	-	-	5	-	7	-	12	-	1	10	1	-
ESSEX	445	-	5	20	216	8	1	23	7	165	-	195	19	75	40	41	20
FRANKLIN	38	-	-	13	15	1	-	2	1	6	-	9	-	-	4	5	-
HAMPDEN	223	-	-	23	145	4	-	3	-	48	-	51	4	6	28	13	-
HAMPSHIRE	140	-	-	54	43	2	3	9	1	28	-	38	3	9	24	2	-
MIDDLESEX	1 304	180	6	319	158	91	31	87	22	410	-	519	88	236	79	94	22
NANTUCKET	17	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
NORFOLK	203	-	-	4	-	24	24	30	11	110	-	151	20	37	66	28	-
PLYMOUTH	507	-	4	26	249	11	7	43	17	117	33	210	69	35	57	13	36
SUFFOLK	1 282	-	-	133	181	70	51	49	101	688	9	847	109	215	271	249	3
WORCESTER	382	-	-	48	-	14	90	5	58	167	-	230	39	51	129	11	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison - ment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 50.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	1 747	74	38	111	274	86	51	167	71	862	13	1 113	89	323	26	638	37
BARNSTABLE	23	-	-	1	4	1	1	4	2	10	-	16	-	2	-	14	-
BERKSHIRE	8	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	108	3	6	11	46	1	-	5	2	34	-	41	-	15	-	25	1
DUKES	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	105	14	-	3	33	2	-	4	-	49	-	53	-	13	-	40	-
FRANKLIN	13	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	60	-	-	5	-	6	-	11	-	38	-	49	-	2	-	47	-
HAMPSHIRE	18	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	10	-	14	4	5	-	5	-
MIDDLESEX	445	24	20	45	96	9	8	18	15	200	10	243	33	85	3	111	11
NORFOLK	39	-	-	-	-	3	1	10	-	25	-	35	-	10	-	25	-
PLYMOUTH	110	1	1	10	13	6	3	14	3	56	3	76	16	18	-	35	7
SUFFOLK	614	29	11	27	67	46	32	75	39	288	-	402	16	117	22	231	16
WORCESTER	198	-	-	6	-	12	5	24	6	145	-	175	20	52	1	100	2

TABLE 51.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - APPEALS

TOTAL	488	12	-	103	132	27	13	16	23	160	2	201	32	62	45	57	5
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	3	1
BRISTOL	57	-	-	12	20	4	3	-	-	18	-	18	-	7	2	8	1
ESSEX	37	-	-	4	18	2	-	4	-	9	-	13	-	2	5	4	2
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	29	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	2	3	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	108	12	-	30	20	6	2	4	4	30	-	38	5	16	2	15	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	7	2	5	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	41	-	-	3	26	-	-	2	1	8	1	12	9	-	1	1	1
SUFFOLK	144	-	-	32	16	12	7	3	16	57	1	77	10	21	26	20	-
WORCESTER	28	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	1	17	-	18	6	6	5	1	-

TABLE 52.-- MURDER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	65	1	5	3	23	2	3	15	1	12	-	28	-	-	-	23	5
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	22	1	5	-	12	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	24	-	-	-	7	-	3	11	1	2	-	14	-	-	-	11	3
WORCESTER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	2

TABLE 53.-- MANSLAUGHTER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	71	3	-	3	11	4	6	9	5	30	-	44	-	4	-	40	-
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
ESSEX	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
MIDDLESEX	11	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
SUFFOLK	31	-	-	1	2	3	3	3	2	17	-	22	-	3	-	19	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-

TABLE 54.-- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	350	21	2	20	52	22	6	19	18	185	5	227	13	89	1	114	10
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	25	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	3	-	6	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	28	3	-	-	8	1	-	4	-	12	-	16	-	3	-	13	-
FRANKLIN	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	20	-	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	11	-	16	-	-	-	16	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	92	11	1	7	12	5	3	1	6	42	4	53	6	27	1	16	3
NORFOLK	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
PLYMOUTH	39	1	-	1	7	1	1	2	3	22	1	28	7	10	-	6	5
SUFFOLK	78	4	1	3	11	11	2	3	7	36	-	46	-	22	-	22	2
WORCESTER	39	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	37	-	37	-	18	-	19	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 55.-- RAPE - APPEALS

TOTAL	11	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	2	-	1	1
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 56.-- ROBBERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	570	8	17	37	86	26	14	71	16	295	-	382	12	91	-	270	9
BARNSTABLE	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	35	-	5	3	18	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	3	-	6	-
ESSEX	30	-	-	2	15	1	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	1	-	11	-
FRANKLIN	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	22	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	15	-	17	-	1	-	16	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	131	3	7	19	36	3	1	5	1	56	-	62	-	22	-	38	2
NORFOLK	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	5	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	28	-	-	4	1	2	-	6	-	15	-	21	2	4	-	15	-
SUFFOLK	215	4	5	4	13	14	10	37	5	123	-	165	1	34	-	123	7
WORCESTER	80	-	-	2	-	4	3	18	6	47	-	71	9	20	-	42	-

TABLE 57.-- ROBBERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 58.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	406	24	9	36	72	18	12	30	15	187	3	235	10	83	10	129	3
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	28	1	1	1	10	1	-	3	1	10	-	14	-	5	-	9	-
ESSEX	20	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	6	-	7	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	92	3	3	14	23	-	3	2	3	39	2	46	1	19	-	24	2
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	23	-	-	4	2	1	-	4	-	11	1	16	4	3	-	8	1
SUFFOLK	182	18	5	14	29	12	8	15	11	70	-	96	4	41	9	42	-
WORCESTER	41	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	34	-	37	1	7	1	28	-

TABLE 59.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTAL	36	-	-	5	8	2	1	1	1	17	1	20	1	7	3	8	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	13	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	8	-	10	-	5	3	2	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 60.-- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	141	6	-	7	11	5	5	12	11	83	1	107	17	38	15	35	2
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	11	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	4	-	1	1
DUKES	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	30	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	3	20	-	24	1	12	2	9	-
NORFOLK	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	5	3	1	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	47	1	-	4	-	-	2	3	8	29	-	40	5	11	13	11	-
WORCESTER	18	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	13	-	15	8	5	-	2	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 61.-- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	426	12	-	93	116	23	10	15	21	135	1	172	31	50	42	46	3
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
BRISTOL	46	-	-	10	15	4	1	-	-	16	-	16	-	5	2	8	1
ESSEX	30	-	-	3	14	1	-	4	-	8	-	12	-	2	5	3	2
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	29	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	2	3	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	89	12	-	26	17	4	1	4	4	21	-	29	5	12	2	10	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	7	2	5	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	36	-	-	2	24	-	-	2	1	7	-	10	8	-	1	1	-
SUFFOLK	131	-	-	32	14	11	7	2	15	49	1	67	10	16	23	18	-
WORCESTER	27	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	1	16	-	17	6	6	5	-	-

TABLE 62.-- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	144	11	5	5	19	9	5	11	5	70	4	90	37	18	-	27	8
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	4	3	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	67	2	4	4	8	-	1	5	-	39	4	48	25	5	-	14	4
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
SUFFOLK	37	2	-	1	5	6	4	3	5	11	-	19	6	6	-	3	4
WORCESTER	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	1	-	5	-

TABLE 63.-- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	13	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 64.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	4 194	64	102	299	319	65	49	140	118	3 004	34	3 296	395	1 332	38	1 491	40
BARNSTABLE	160	-	-	3	32	1	6	11	-	107	-	118	17	59	-	42	-
BERKSHIRE	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	9	-	13	-	4	-	9	-
BRISTOL	325	10	11	18	67	4	6	7	2	200	-	209	2	110	2	95	-
DUKES	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	8	-	4	-	4	-
ESSEX	208	11	1	2	42	-	1	7	4	140	-	151	5	70	2	74	-
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	132	-	9	4	8	2	-	5	-	104	-	109	2	44	1	62	-
HAMPSHIRE	113	-	-	1	12	1	-	5	2	92	-	99	68	16	-	15	-
MIDDLESEX	1 154	27	59	157	80	18	6	26	37	741	3	807	53	353	1	394	6
NORFOLK	156	-	-	2	-	4	8	5	5	132	-	142	8	46	1	87	-
PLYMOUTH	284	1	2	30	13	2	2	3	2	198	31	234	61	70	2	74	27
SUFFOLK	569	14	20	28	54	15	9	13	24	392	-	429	19	190	25	189	6
WORCESTER	1 058	-	-	53	-	18	11	50	39	887	-	976	160	366	4	445	1

TABLE 65.-- OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	698	2	4	60	151	21	20	28	20	389	3	440	49	212	38	121	20
BARNSTABLE	20	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	16	-	17	11	2	-	4	-
BERKSHIRE	18	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	8	1	5	1
BRISTOL	34	-	-	3	12	2	3	-	-	14	-	14	-	10	-	2	2
DUKES	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	85	-	2	4	26	1	-	3	-	49	-	52	5	31	2	11	3
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	17	-	-	3	11	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	20	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	163	2	-	17	30	6	2	5	-	101	-	106	6	78	1	13	8
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	19	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	15	-	17	2	7	3	5	-
PLYMOUTH	44	-	2	4	15	-	1	5	1	13	3	22	9	4	1	4	4
SUFFOLK	265	-	-	18	43	10	13	12	19	150	-	181	16	61	30	72	2
WORCESTER	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-

TABLE 66.-- ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	75	-	-	6	3	2	3	2	18	40	1	61	14	36	-	10	1
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	10	1	7	-	2	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	4	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	13	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	8	1	9	3	5	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	13	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	8	-	5	-	3	-
WORCESTER	23	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	8	-	22	8	13	-	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 67.-- ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS - APPEALS

TOTAL	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 68.-- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 926	22	32	99	157	36	28	71	53	1 417	11	1 552	108	628	1	801	14
BARNSTABLE	56	-	-	3	4	-	2	5	-	42	-	47	1	23	-	23	-
BERKSHIRE	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
BRISTOL	197	2	2	8	43	3	4	4	-	131	-	135	1	73	-	61	-
DUKES	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
ESSEX	131	4	1	1	25	-	1	5	2	92	-	99	1	48	-	50	-
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	79	-	-	-	5	1	-	4	-	69	-	73	2	29	-	42	-
HAMPSHIRE	36	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	32	-	32	14	14	-	4	-
MIDDLESEX	428	8	17	34	32	7	3	16	17	294	-	327	9	156	-	162	-
NORFOLK	84	-	-	1	-	1	5	1	2	74	-	77	4	19	-	54	-
PLYMOUTH	133	-	-	12	6	1	-	2	-	101	11	114	28	27	1	47	11
SUFFOLK	276	7	12	9	29	7	5	9	13	185	-	207	4	93	-	108	2
WORCESTER	477	-	-	29	-	15	8	18	19	388	-	425	44	142	-	238	1

TABLE 69.-- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	92	-	-	9	11	2	2	4	2	61	1	68	6	34	1	23	4
BARNSTABLE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	5	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	5	1	1	1
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
DUKES	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	15	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	6	-	5	1
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	14	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	7	-	2	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	2	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	21	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	13	-	16	-	7	-	9	-

TABLE 70.-- LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 101	17	41	106	84	9	12	33	25	765	9	832	164	327	13	319	9
BARNSTABLE	62	-	-	-	19	-	4	5	-	34	-	39	9	22	-	8	-
BRISTOL	63	2	6	10	9	1	2	-	1	32	-	33	-	22	-	11	-
ESSEX	34	3	-	1	8	-	-	-	2	20	-	22	3	9	-	10	-
HAMPDEN	21	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	8	-	7	-
HAMPSHIRE	51	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	46	-	49	42	2	-	5	-
MIDDLESEX	385	6	24	76	25	3	-	7	6	235	3	251	29	94	1	124	3
NORFOLK	31	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	25	-	28	-	11	-	17	-
PLYMOUTH	40	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	30	6	38	13	16	-	6	3
SUFFOLK	187	6	8	11	20	2	1	4	8	127	-	139	9	56	12	59	3
WORCESTER	227	-	-	5	-	1	3	13	4	201	-	218	59	87	-	72	-

TABLE 71.-- LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	441	2	3	34	93	11	10	12	15	259	2	288	33	140	32	70	13
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	3	1	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	19	-	-	3	6	-	1	-	-	9	-	9	-	6	-	2	1
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	48	-	1	2	14	1	-	1	-	29	-	30	4	20	2	2	2
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	128	2	-	12	24	3	-	3	-	84	-	87	4	65	1	9	8
NORFOLK	16	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	12	-	14	2	5	3	4	-
PLYMOUTH	28	-	2	2	11	-	1	-	1	9	2	12	5	2	-	3	2
SUFFOLK	182	-	-	13	30	5	7	5	14	108	-	127	15	38	26	48	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE 72.-- FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	621	4	13	39	41	1	1	17	11	488	6	522	64	216	-	236	6
BARNSTABLE	29	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	6	6	-	8	-
BRISTOL	14	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	7	-	10	-	2	-	8	-
ESSEX	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	9	-	12	7	-	-	5	-
MIDDLESEX	217	-	12	28	17	-	-	1	7	152	-	160	8	80	-	72	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	8	-	9	2	3	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	23	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	19	5	3	-	5	6
SUFFOLK	36	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	33	-	33	5	18	-	10	-
WORCESTER	257	-	-	6	-	-	-	11	2	238	-	251	31	101	-	119	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 73.-- FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC. - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	21	"	"	3	9	"	"	"	"	9	"	9	3	4	"	2	"
BARNSTABLE	5	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	4	3	1	"	"	"
BERKSHIRE	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	2	"	2	"	"	"
BRISTOL	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
ESSEX	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
HAMPDEN	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"
HAMPSHIRE	6	"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
MIDDLESEX	2	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
PLYMOUTH	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"

TABLE 74.-- LARCENY OF AUTO - INDICTMENTS																		
TOTAL	232	16	9	31	17	4	2	5	1	143	4	153	7	53	8	82	3	
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
BRISTOL	35	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	1	12	1	12	-	
ESSEX	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	18	-	8	2	8	-	
HAMPDEN	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	2	-	5	-	
MIDDLESEX	54	10	3	12	5	1	-	2	1	20	-	23	1	3	-	17	2	
NORFOLK	20	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	5	1	12	-	
PLYMOUTH	49	1	1	9	6	-	-	-	-	28	4	32	3	13	1	14	1	
SUFFOLK	15	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	12	-	12	1	6	2	3	-	
WORCESTER	21	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	1	2	1	8	-	

TABLE 75.-- LARCENY OF AUTO - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	52	-	-	4	12	1	3	6	1	25	-	32	1	12	3	16	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	26	-	-	2	3	1	1	5	1	13	-	19	-	6	3	10	-

TABLE 76.-- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	160	4	4	17	14	13	3	8	5	89	3	105	14	47	9	31	4
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	9	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
ESSEX	11	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	1	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	46	3	2	6	1	7	3	-	-	24	-	24	-	10	-	13	1
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	16	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	9	3	13	6	3	-	2	2
SUFFOLK	35	-	-	5	3	4	-	-	1	22	-	23	-	12	5	5	1
WORCESTER	26	-	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	15	-	22	2	14	3	3	-

TABLE 77.-- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - APPEALS

TOTAL	39	-	-	6	12	1	3	3	-	14	-	17	3	8	2	4	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	20	-	-	2	6	-	2	1	-	9	-	10	1	5	1	3	-

TABLE 78.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	77	-	3	1	3	-	-	4	5	61	-	70	23	25	7	12	3
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	11	4	3	-	4	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	3	-	-	3
SUFFOLK	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	-	-	6	1	-
WORCESTER	27	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	15	7	-	4	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																
	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 79.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	43	-	1	3	10	6	1	2	2	18	-	22	1	12	-	6	3
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	5	-	2	2
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 80.-- TRESPASSING - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 81.-- TRESPASSING - APPEALS

TOTAL	5	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 82.-- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 423	44	52	111	166	30	27	58	66	847	22	993	243	282	56	384	28
BARNSTABLE	35	-	-	5	9	3	-	-	5	13	-	18	3	7	2	6	-
BRISTOL	50	2	2	1	19	-	2	5	4	15	-	24	1	7	4	12	-
ESSEX	37	8	-	1	8	-	-	-	1	19	-	20	-	9	1	10	-
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	1	2	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	40	-	-	-	11	2	-	4	-	23	-	27	-	2	1	24	-
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	3	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	567	23	13	44	62	15	15	17	37	337	4	395	112	119	18	141	5
NORFOLK	29	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	27	-	28	4	9	1	14	-
PLYMOUTH	107	1	2	10	5	1	1	4	1	64	18	87	23	18	1	28	17
SUFFOLK	288	10	35	38	50	4	6	8	14	123	-	145	4	51	15	73	2
WORCESTER	251	-	-	10	-	4	3	18	3	213	-	234	92	55	13	70	4

TABLE 83.-- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - APPEALS

TOTAL	4 002	166	11	547	978	246	196	261	180	1 380	37	1 858	294	471	709	314	70
BARNSTABLE	85	-	-	1	30	20	4	15	1	14	-	30	3	8	18	1	-
BERKSHIRE	71	-	-	9	47	2	3	2	-	8	-	10	-	-	7	3	-
BRISTOL	324	-	-	18	134	39	9	30	3	91	-	124	9	42	56	8	9
DUKES	18	-	-	6	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	11	-	1	10	-	-
ESSEX	323	-	3	12	172	5	1	16	7	107	-	130	14	42	33	26	15
FRANKLIN	34	-	-	13	13	1	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	4	3	-
HAMPDEN	177	-	-	20	113	3	-	3	-	38	-	41	4	4	25	8	-
HAMPSHIRE	107	-	-	42	30	2	3	9	1	20	-	30	3	3	23	1	-
MIDDLESEX	1 033	166	6	272	108	79	27	78	18	279	-	375	77	142	76	66	14
NANTUCKET	12	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	175	-	-	3	-	21	24	26	11	90	-	127	16	25	63	23	-
PLYMOUTH	422	-	2	19	208	11	6	36	15	96	29	176	51	31	55	8	31
SUFFOLK	873	-	-	83	122	48	31	34	66	481	8	589	83	133	215	157	1
WORCESTER	348	-	-	39	-	14	88	5	57	145	-	207	33	40	124	10	-

TABLE 84.-- CARRYING WEAPONS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	91	5	4	6	14	2	1	8	6	44	1	59	6	10	1	40	2
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	47	4	2	2	7	1	1	3	2	25	-	30	2	5	-	23	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	1
SUFFOLK	20	-	2	3	5	1	-	2	3	4	-	9	1	1	1	5	1
WORCESTER	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	14	3	3	-	8	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 85.-- CARRYING WEAPONS - APPEALS

TOTAL	51	-	-	10	6	-	1	-	7	27	-	34	1	14	12	7	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	5	-	3	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	24	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	7	13	-	20	-	7	11	2	-

TABLE 86.-- SEX OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	213	8	8	20	26	7	7	10	11	110	6	137	15	56	3	57	6
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	19	1	-	1	9	-	1	3	-	4	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
ESSEX	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	17	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	8	-	9	-	-	-	9	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	3	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	60	6	2	10	7	2	3	1	7	18	4	30	1	14	-	12	3
NORFOLK	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	2	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	16	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	10	2	14	7	3	-	3	1
SUFFOLK	36	-	6	7	3	2	2	-	2	14	-	16	-	10	1	5	-
WORCESTER	42	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	38	-	41	4	16	2	17	2

TABLE 87.-- SEX OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	373	3	-	48	100	26	9	22	20	135	10	187	18	84	39	34	12
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	61	-	-	4	30	7	1	1	-	18	-	19	2	9	3	2	3
ESSEX	29	-	-	3	15	-	-	2	3	6	-	11	-	8	-	2	1
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	23	-	-	19	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	52	3	-	8	11	7	1	6	1	15	-	22	2	16	-	4	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	50	-	-	3	19	-	-	1	5	12	10	28	9	10	-	1	8
SUFFOLK	138	-	-	7	20	10	7	10	9	75	-	94	3	39	32	20	-
WORCESTER	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	1	-	4	-	-

TABLE 88.-- NONSUPPORT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	93	-	26	28	10	-	1	1	1	18	8	28	3	11	1	5	8
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	14	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	1	1	-	-	8
SUFFOLK	71	-	23	25	9	-	1	1	1	11	-	13	1	7	-	5	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 89.-- NONSUPPORT - APPEALS

TOTAL	257	1	-	57	62	3	3	8	12	104	7	131	7	72	4	36	12
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	15	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	-	1	-
ESSEX	18	-	-	3	6	1	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	7	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	60	1	-	23	11	-	1	2	2	20	-	24	-	12	-	10	2
NORFOLK	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	2	4	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	39	-	-	2	12	-	-	3	2	13	7	25	4	8	1	2	10
SUFFOLK	93	-	-	21	14	1	-	1	6	50	-	57	1	35	1	20	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

CASES PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																		
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence		
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment			
							By jury	Jury waived										
TABLE 90.-- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																		
TOTAL	57	4	1	1	12	1	1	5	-	32	-	37	7	14	1	14	1	
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	
MIDDLESEX	14	-	-	1	4	1	1	2	-	5	-	7	2	1	1	3	-	
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
SUFFOLK	30	4	1	-	7	-	-	2	-	16	-	18	1	8	-	8	1	
WORCESTER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	
TABLE 91.-- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - APPEALS																		
TOTAL	44	-	-	2	9	1	1	1	3	27	-	31	5	10	1	14	1	
BRISTOL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MIDDLESEX	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	5	-	7	1	1	-	4	1	
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	
SUFFOLK	26	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	18	-	20	4	8	1	7	-	
TABLE 92.-- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS																		
TOTAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	5	2	-	-	3	-	
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 93.-- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	82	2	-	15	24	5	1	10	3	22	-	35	4	7	21	2	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	8	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	4	1	2	1	-	-
ESSEX	9	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	13	2	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	5	-	9	1	5	3	-	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	14	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	1	5	-	9	-	-	8	1	-
WORCESTER	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	-	-	7	-	-

TABLE 94.-- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	53	-	-	-	5	1	-	5	8	34	-	47	11	14	8	14	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	25	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	4	16	-	22	6	8	2	6	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	2	2	-
WORCESTER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	3	2	1	1	-

TABLE 95.-- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - APPEALS

TOTAL	411	20	1	35	125	40	22	48	31	88	1	168	14	26	117	10	1
BARNSTABLE	15	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	1	3	-	6	1	2	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE	21	-	-	2	16	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	73	-	-	2	31	16	1	14	1	8	-	23	1	4	18	-	-
DUKES	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	23	-	-	-	15	1	-	1	-	6	-	7	1	1	4	1	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	23	-	-	-	16	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	15	-	-	4	6	-	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
MIDDLESEX	92	20	-	19	7	12	5	9	3	17	-	29	3	13	11	2	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	19	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	4	9	-	14	2	-	11	1	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	1	-	15	1	-	11	2	3	1	17	2	-	14	-	1
SUFFOLK	60	-	-	1	9	5	7	8	11	19	-	38	4	3	25	6	-
WORCESTER	27	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	8	13	-	21	-	3	18	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 96.-- DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	31	3	-	-	2	3	-	3	4	15	1	23	4	6	3	9	1
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	16	3	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	7	-	10	1	5	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	3	-	1	1	-

TABLE 97.-- DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - APPEALS

TOTAL	789	51	1	69	238	87	73	107	50	106	7	270	18	54	175	12	11
BARNSTABLE	29	-	-	-	3	10	3	11	-	2	-	13	-	1	12	-	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
BRISTOL	43	-	-	-	11	13	1	9	1	8	-	18	-	5	11	1	1
DUKES	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	88	-	1	3	70	2	-	5	-	7	-	12	-	2	7	3	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	37	-	-	-	31	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	29	-	-	12	7	1	1	4	-	4	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
MIDDLESEX	189	51	-	40	12	17	3	28	4	34	-	66	5	34	22	3	2
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	64	-	-	1	-	15	12	25	5	6	-	36	3	6	25	2	-
PLYMOUTH	144	-	-	2	86	7	5	14	3	20	7	44	10	1	25	1	7
SUFFOLK	51	-	-	1	11	12	3	5	6	13	-	24	-	-	21	2	1
WORCESTER	95	-	-	3	-	8	45	3	31	5	-	39	-	5	34	-	-

TABLE 98.-- DRUNKENNESS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	37	5	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	26	-	28	23	4	-	1	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	24	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	16	-	17	14	2	-	1	-
WORCESTER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	8	1	-	-	-

TABLE 99.-- DRUNKENNESS - APPEALS

TOTAL	654	39	2	109	65	41	32	11	9	335	11	366	89	72	62	127	16
BARNSTABLE	10	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	1	1	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	22	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	-	15	-	16	4	5	3	2	2
DUKES	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
ESSEX	53	-	1	1	11	-	-	-	-	40	-	40	5	16	1	10	8
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	22	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	3	2	1	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	10	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	1	5	-	-
MIDDLESEX	190	39	-	54	9	22	4	6	1	55	-	62	16	16	6	21	3
NORFOLK	23	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	18	-	18	3	3	3	9	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	1	2	9	1	1	-	-	17	3	20	11	4	1	1	3
SUFFOLK	222	-	-	36	13	5	-	-	4	156	8	168	39	18	35	76	-
WORCESTER	55	-	-	8	-	3	24	-	3	17	-	20	8	4	5	3	-

TABLE 100.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	16	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	12	-	13	11	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	12	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-

TABLE 101.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - APPEALS

TOTAL	145	7	-	24	32	1	2	6	4	69	-	79	12	22	22	21	2
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	2	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	1	-	2
HAMPDEN	16	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	33	7	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	11	2	5	-	4	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	23	-	-	2	10	1	-	2	-	8	-	10	7	3	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	45	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	4	35	-	40	2	9	16	13	-
WORCESTER	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	2	1	2	-

TABLE 102.-- GAMING AND LOTTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	66	5	2	7	3	3	8	2	4	32	-	38	11	20	4	3	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	47	-	2	7	3	3	7	2	3	20	-	25	9	12	3	1	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	-	10	-	8	-	2	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 103.-- GAMING AND LOTTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	165	8	6	26	70	5	4	13	5	28	-	46	3	11	30	2	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	17	-	-	1	6	1	1	1	1	6	-	8	-	1	7	-	-
ESSEX	36	-	-	-	22	-	1	5	-	8	-	13	2	-	11	-	-
HAMPDEN	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
MIDDLESEX	58	8	6	21	13	2	-	5	-	3	-	8	1	6	1	-	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	29	-	-	4	16	1	1	2	2	3	-	7	-	-	6	1	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 104.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	545	6	8	29	43	6	2	11	16	420	4	451	126	124	27	167	7
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
BRISTOL	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	2	1	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	1	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	261	4	6	16	32	4	2	4	10	183	-	197	61	63	8	63	2
NORFOLK	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	2	5	-	8	-
PLYMOUTH	40	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	31	4	35	7	12	-	11	5
SUFFOLK	74	1	2	3	7	-	-	1	6	54	-	61	1	13	9	38	-
WORCESTER	130	-	-	6	-	2	-	5	-	117	-	122	51	29	5	37	-

TABLE 105.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	787	35	1	119	165	28	34	29	27	348	1	405	98	76	182	37	12
BARNSTABLE	12	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	13	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
BRISTOL	32	-	-	3	12	-	1	2	-	14	-	16	1	6	8	-	1
DUKES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
ESSEX	43	-	1	-	18	1	-	1	1	21	-	23	4	4	5	7	3
FRANKLIN	14	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	26	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	1	-	8	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	-	4	-	-
MIDDLESEX	286	35	-	69	37	16	12	15	5	97	-	117	40	28	29	14	6
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	34	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	1	26	-	27	3	3	21	-	-
PLYMOUTH	75	-	-	7	38	1	-	4	3	21	1	29	6	5	13	3	2
SUFFOLK	115	-	-	5	22	6	5	2	8	67	-	77	20	9	42	6	-
WORCESTER	119	-	-	18	-	1	11	2	9	78	-	89	18	21	45	5	-

TABLE 106.-- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	216	7	3	18	50	5	6	12	10	103	2	127	24	22	8	70	3
BARNSTABLE	24	-	-	4	9	3	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	4	-	4	-
BRISTOL	15	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
ESSEX	10	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	1	2	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	56	1	1	6	4	-	-	2	4	38	-	44	6	9	4	25	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	23	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	15	2	17	3	1	-	12	1
SUFFOLK	35	5	1	-	17	-	2	-	1	9	-	10	-	3	-	7	-
WORCESTER	35	-	-	3	-	2	3	8	-	19	-	27	14	2	3	6	2

TABLE 107.-- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	244	-	-	33	82	9	14	6	9	91	-	106	25	23	44	12	2
BARNSTABLE	13	-	-	-	7	1	1	2	-	2	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	46	-	-	3	30	1	2	-	-	10	-	10	-	5	3	-	2
DUKES	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	1	6	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
HAMPDEN	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	21	-	-	6	11	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
MIDDLESEX	34	-	-	16	2	3	1	-	1	11	-	12	6	1	4	1	-
NORFOLK	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	14	-	14	3	3	3	5	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	56	-	-	4	10	3	4	2	6	27	-	35	10	5	17	3	-
WORCESTER	20	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	16	-	16	5	5	6	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

TABLE 108.-- MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
GRAND TOTAL	307 218	11 003	34 933	9 221	8 233	5 876	31 950	205 683	319	237 952	37 636	22 524	160 961	10 663	2 905	2 356	907
BARNSTABLE	5 168	54	651	200	303	170	610	3 180	-	3 790	821	286	2 428	122	57	21	55
FIRST	3 972	2	264	179	244	148	474	2 661	-	3 135	701	199	2 026	94	45	15	55
SECOND	1 196	52	387	21	59	22	136	519	-	655	120	87	402	28	12	6	-
BERKSHIRE	8 453	326	264	129	437	80	622	6 595	-	7 217	750	353	5 689	332	65	25	3
CENTRAL	4 225	272	121	110	174	37	220	3 291	-	3 511	440	167	2 645	215	28	16	-
NORTHERN	898	29	-	1	132	24	98	614	-	712	91	82	482	54	1	2	-
SOUTHERN	596	12	50	12	28	4	42	448	-	490	25	41	407	11	5	1	-
FOURTH	605	-	45	2	66	-	95	397	-	492	60	42	346	26	14	4	-
LEE	1 169	1	33	-	22	-	55	1 058	-	1 113	74	7	1 007	16	7	2	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	960	12	15	4	15	15	112	787	-	899	60	14	802	10	10	-	3
BRISTOL	12 212	283	1 947	190	461	836	3 141	5 354	-	8 495	1 624	1 392	4 623	473	218	133	32
FIRST	2 345	140	139	38	75	66	563	1 324	-	1 887	202	229	1 306	73	32	17	28
SECOND	5 093	50	1 407	149	213	406	1 014	1 854	-	2 868	607	669	1 323	124	74	71	-
THIRD	3 831	93	370	1	97	318	1 348	1 604	-	2 952	744	436	1 448	218	77	25	4
FOURTH	943	-	31	2	76	46	216	572	-	788	71	58	546	58	35	20	-
DUKES	231	3	9	1	4	12	56	146	-	202	33	31	111	12	10	5	-
ESSEX	23 293	461	4 581	970	419	493	3 498	12 827	44	16 369	4 833	1 768	7 867	1 270	237	214	180
FIRST	3 416	-	631	327	121	97	694	1 546	-	2 240	246	348	1 306	271	29	37	3
SECOND	1 046	19	57	6	-	9	269	686	-	955	72	119	694	44	7	16	3
THIRD	300	-	18	4	23	1	29	225	-	254	140	-	97	9	7	1	-
NORTHERN	2 566	70	681	34	85	43	400	1 253	-	1 653	175	257	1 020	120	30	50	1
EASTERN	1 104	51	518	86	30	28	139	237	15	391	56	60	195	37	13	6	24
SOUTHERN	7 663	-	1 479	266	58	106	671	5 054	29	5 754	3 595	618	987	387	74	25	68
LAWRENCE	3 459	41	1 008	127	51	133	571	1 528	-	2 099	115	159	1 516	249	28	32	-
NEWMURYPORT	1 987	248	58	103	-	31	585	962	-	1 547	224	102	1 016	78	45	22	60
PEABODY	1 752	32	131	17	51	45	140	1 336	-	1 476	210	105	1 036	75	4	25	21
FRANKLIN	1 948	28	122	21	54	12	213	1 498	-	1 711	223	129	1 197	120	9	8	25
DISTRICT	1 732	23	81	12	31	7	204	1 374	-	1 578	206	99	1 117	117	7	7	25
EASTERN	216	5	41	9	23	5	9	124	-	133	17	30	80	3	2	1	-
HAMPDEN	33 503	358	3 808	217	468	233	1 071	27 253	95	28 419	2 837	1 098	23 323	827	159	81	94
EASTERN	1 404	-	77	1	25	19	98	1 184	-	1 282	84	48	1 083	34	12	6	15
WESTERN	2 549	32	144	35	83	29	157	2 069	-	2 226	415	74	1 651	44	13	-	29
CHICOPEE	2 249	20	347	115	108	36	161	1 405	57	1 623	342	182	991	62	26	13	7
HOLYOKE	2 399	-	414	4	95	29	131	1 717	9	1 857	388	176	1 093	135	26	6	33
SPRINGFIELD	24 902	306	2 826	62	157	120	524	20 870	29	21 431	1 608	618	18 505	552	82	86	10

HAMPSHIRE	5 306	457	753	123	55	94	162	3 662	-	3 824	359	377	2 784	242	50	12	-
DISTRICT	5 117	452	743	119	53	88	137	3 525	-	3 662	346	351	2 674	231	48	12	-
EASTERN	189	5	10	4	2	6	25	137	-	162	13	26	110	11	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	59 186	2 341	6 281	3 199	1 460	809	5 872	39 110	114	45 096	5 579	3 851	32 584	1 992	504	369	217
CENTRAL	3 299	33	109	2	67	20	248	2 820	-	3 068	336	129	2 454	68	20	5	56
FIRST NORTHERN	3 012	34	110	140	111	45	517	2 055	-	2 572	425	164	1 886	51	34	12	-
FIRST EASTERN	9 609	117	758	270	156	107	452	7 639	110	8 201	646	288	6 667	331	67	81	121
SECOND EASTERN	7 064	-	852	511	135	80	640	4 846	-	5 486	808	272	4 216	108	78	4	-
THIRD EASTERN	10 197	96	1 766	2 016	85	97	500	5 637	-	6 137	847	640	3 990	537	58	52	13
FOURTH EASTERN	4 061	279	342	-	53	57	584	2 746	-	3 330	479	297	2 313	142	50	49	-
FIRST SOUTHERN	3 979	71	-	-	535	70	1 284	2 019	-	3 303	488	472	2 127	149	50	17	-
LOWELL	6 221	1 283	404	20	47	77	417	3 973	-	4 390	211	818	3 087	229	25	14	6
MARLBOROUGH	997	-	132	17	24	64	270	486	4	760	120	66	418	83	45	13	15
NATICK	2 051	65	50	1	70	6	174	1 685	-	1 859	148	39	1 611	26	22	7	6
SOMERVILLE	4 673	333	1 103	33	116	98	494	2 496	-	2 990	391	278	2 023	180	31	87	-
NANTUCKET	239	3	52	15	1	2	61	105	-	166	14	17	110	12	10	3	-
NORFOLK	19 128	442	2 194	810	599	259	2 105	12 694	25	14 824	2 475	1 144	10 445	233	381	100	46
NORTHERN	2 274	43	287	112	183	62	558	1 029	-	1 587	256	123	1 018	58	94	36	2
EASTERN	6 376	333	1 083	159	215	111	755	3 697	23	4 475	781	770	2 698	71	104	21	30
SOUTHERN	2 653	47	122	103	53	37	441	1 850	-	2 291	114	99	1 917	14	131	16	-
WESTERN	2 370	19	415	111	85	18	229	1491	2	1 722	149	66	1 442	27	33	-	5
BROOKLINE	5 455	-	287	325	63	31	122	4 627	-	4 749	1 175	86	3 370	63	19	27	9
PLYMOUTH	8 816	96	1 229	412	342	290	1 441	4 966	40	6 447	557	1 159	3 812	512	227	141	39
SECOND	1 875	-	329	26	54	40	510	916	-	1 426	82	302	912	39	67	24	-
THIRD	1 577	54	357	75	109	76	258	648	-	906	119	199	462	34	58	34	-
FOURTH	1 388	42	226	69	118	21	204	668	40	912	59	334	412	29	26	13	39
BROCKTON	3 976	-	317	242	61	153	469	2 734	-	3 203	297	324	2 026	410	76	70	-
SUFFOLK	90 313	5 983	9 627	2 573	2 193	1 704	8 747	59 486	-	68 233	12 830	8 387	41 362	3 707	588	1 157	202
BOSTON	14 541	209	3 398	1 033	586	555	2 667	6 093	-	8 760	1 075	2 745	1 872	2 386	151	489	42
BRIGHTON	7 879	546	-	-	243	60	698	6 332	-	7 030	2 590	239	4 062	115	10	14	-
CHARLESTOWN	2 997	32	463	242	65	124	194	1 877	-	2 071	617	131	955	199	23	104	42
CHELSEA	4 565	111	917	67	129	44	843	2 454	-	3 297	614	1 373	995	155	47	48	65
DORCHESTER	10 584	904	958	261	446	259	822	7 304	-	8 126	1 070	300	6 115	360	125	156	-
EAST BOSTON	8 534	-	1 706	591	49	65	462	5 661	-	6 123	798	265	4 924	61	30	45	-
ROXBURY	26 123	3 559	741	159	461	326	1 387	19 490	-	20 877	3 813	2 645	13 859	252	53	248	7
SOUTH BOSTON	5 729	501	1 114	53	56	87	286	3 632	-	3 918	780	429	2 589	84	14	22	-
WEST ROXBURY	9 361	121	700	167	158	184	1 388	6 643	-	8 031	1 473	260	5 991	95	135	31	46
WORCESTER	39 422	168	3 415	361	1 437	882	4 351	28 807	1	33 159	4 701	2 532	24 626	809	390	87	14
CENTRAL	23 328	-	1 200	-	580	517	2 175	18 856	-	21 031	2 513	1 554	16 251	484	186	43	-
FIRST NORTHERN	1 602	-	390	16	185	28	190	792	1	983	150	151	630	30	15	6	1
FIRST EASTERN	2 459	20	163	32	121	30	352	1 741	-	2 093	352	69	1 578	31	51	11	1
SECOND EASTERN	1 153	-	149	87	106	73	160	578	-	738	119	56	498	35	27	3	-
FIRST SOUTHERN	4 585	-	407	109	151	36	432	3 450	-	3 882	481	116	3 212	51	17	5	-
SECOND SOUTHERN	508	16	35	-	55	26	136	240	-	376	63	100	164	28	17	4	-
THIRD SOUTHERN	496	10	-	4	-	15	233	234	-	467	180	35	240	9	3	-	-
WESTERN	540	8	88	7	34	17	84	302	-	386	44	118	174	25	20	1	4
FITCHBURG	2 556	60	763	73	92	65	291	1 212	-	1 503	450	180	771	63	27	8	-
LEOMINSTER	1 747	54	159	20	68	66	178	1 202	-	1 380	277	126	914	41	13	1	8
WINCHENDON	448	-	61	13	45	9	120	200	-	320	72	23	194	12	14	5	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 109.-- TOTALS - ALL COUNTIES - BY OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	307 218	11 003	34 933	9 221	8 233	5 876	31 950	205 683	319	237 952	37 636	22 524	160 961	10 663	2 905	2 356	907
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	8 946	296	2 135	522	849	1 322	2 475	1 319	28	3 822	776	1 632	587	301	158	273	95
MURDER	75	2	19	2	4	47	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	56	1	5	-	18	30	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	679	13	103	31	82	285	125	38	2	165	12	98	4	37	-	12	2
ROBBERY	642	24	87	13	59	457	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	1 059	35	163	55	148	389	191	77	1	269	27	133	36	23	4	22	24
ASSAULT & BATTERY	5 987	198	1 636	388	498	80	2 026	1 139	22	3 187	683	1 318	520	233	149	220	64
OTHER OFFENSES	448	23	122	33	40	34	129	64	3	196	53	81	27	8	5	19	3
<hr/>																	
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	19 128	971	2 405	1 446	1 083	3 599	4 310	5 246	68	9 624	2 092	3 925	1 413	1 259	124	656	155
ARSON	120	1	17	5	7	52	17	21	-	38	2	19	10	4	-	3	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	3 294	88	327	92	234	1 787	342	418	6	766	88	390	33	177	4	56	18
LARCENY	8 960	629	1 251	553	414	671	2 351	3 038	53	5 442	1 078	2 249	783	739	79	416	98
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	2 420	166	306	631	84	517	439	277	-	716	364	221	44	63	1	15	8
LARCENY OF AUTO	1 796	53	164	72	158	402	378	565	4	947	114	457	106	192	4	63	11
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	535	8	57	11	50	104	219	83	3	305	29	139	54	25	3	52	3
DESTROYING PROPERTY	1 506	21	194	74	109	62	469	576	1	1 046	282	386	229	54	30	51	14
TRESPASSING	497	5	89	8	27	4	95	268	1	364	135	64	154	5	3	-	3

TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	279 144	9 736	30 393	7 253	6 301	955	25 165	199 118	223	224 506	34 768	16 967	158 961	9 103	2 623	1 427	657
CARRYING WEAPONS	606	5	50	31	44	63	184	227	2	413	47	127	161	36	7	32	3
SEX OFFENSES	4 199	298	395	262	186	156	1 399	1 482	21	2 902	302	1 822	271	176	60	188	83
NONSUPPORT	6 405	1 049	998	665	271	6	1 685	1 687	44	3 416	334	2 442	16	326	15	158	125
NARCOTIC DRUGS LAWS, VIOLATING	726	27	68	48	52	77	289	157	8	454	107	196	55	46	4	38	8
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	758	3	41	16	95	5	300	294	4	598	90	148	260	41	38	15	6
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	4 781	41	344	109	614	49	1 609	2 009	6	3 624	262	346	2 536	65	328	65	22
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR	5 925	10	131	141	687	40	2 384	2 523	9	4 916	63	675	3 169	152	755	67	35
DRUNKENNESS	50 362	2 008	18 464	388	1 008	31	3 852	24 568	43	28 463	8 828	5 764	5 876	7 115	331	429	120
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	4 222	13	587	177	294	10	1 035	2 090	16	3 141	746	526	1 524	136	89	92	28
GAMING & LOTTERY	1 411	8	88	34	222	1	619	438	1	1 058	153	148	584	18	122	31	2
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	1 100	5	115	18	53	1	202	706	-	908	393	104	8	380	1	16	6
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	183 146	6 046	7 581	4 872	2 217	348	9 584	152 452	46	162 082	21 645	3 996	134 878	501	710	190	162
OTHER OFFENSES	15 503	223	1 531	492	558	168	2 023	10 485	23	12 531	1 798	673	9 623	111	163	106	57

TABLE 110.-- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSE AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	8 946	296	2 135	522	849	1 322	2 475	1 319	28	3 822	776	1 632	587	301	158	273	95
BARNSTABLE	155	1	40	9	10	20	37	38	-	75	11	33	11	7	1	6	6
BERKSHIRE	186	32	6	9	45	12	50	32	-	82	10	44	14	10	1	3	-
BRISTOL	702	5	178	5	59	111	220	124	-	344	87	120	90	20	17	8	2
DUKES	19	1	3	-	-	4	5	6	-	11	5	2	3	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	861	6	155	105	46	90	315	141	3	459	111	152	97	32	13	20	34
FRANKLIN	61	3	9	-	3	4	16	26	-	42	9	14	7	6	1	2	3
HAMPDEN	659	19	292	16	27	38	162	94	11	267	55	80	55	29	18	13	17
HAMPSHIRE	185	15	70	13	2	15	28	42	-	70	8	37	11	7	4	3	-
MIDDLESEX	1 480	36	363	110	126	179	383	272	11	666	134	310	68	61	17	60	16
NANTUCKET	11	-	-	-	1	1	8	1	-	9	-	1	2	4	2	-	-
NORFOLK	451	13	157	43	47	50	101	38	2	141	20	61	31	6	14	6	3
PLYMOUTH	441	2	106	39	32	75	114	72	1	187	11	109	22	13	7	23	2
SUFFOLK	2 781	157	426	148	353	581	816	300	-	1 116	234	547	80	87	38	121	9
WORCESTER	954	6	330	25	98	142	220	133	-	353	81	122	96	19	24	8	3

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	

TABLE 111.-- COUNTY TOTALS - MURDER

TOTAL	75	2	19	2	4	47	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	3	-	2	6	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	40	2	8	-	2	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 112.-- COUNTY TOTALS - MANSLAUGHTER

TOTAL	56	1	5	-	18	30	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	10	1	-	-	3	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	20	-	3	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	9	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 113.-- COUNTY TOTALS - RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTAL	679	13	103	31	82	285	125	38	2	165	12	98	4	37	1	12	2
BARNSTABLE	9	-	1	5	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	14	-	-	4	1	3	4	2	-	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	64	-	6	-	13	26	19	-	-	19	1	15	1	2	-	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	52	-	3	4	6	25	8	6	-	14	-	4	2	7	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	9	1	3	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	42	1	16	-	3	13	5	4	-	9	1	5	-	2	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	4	-	-	6	1	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	112	-	12	10	6	44	31	8	1	40	5	21	-	7	-	5	2
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	41	-	12	-	1	20	7	-	1	8	1	5	1	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	41	-	7	3	2	23	3	3	-	6	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	186	9	11	3	37	89	30	7	-	37	1	22	-	11	-	3	-
WORCESTER	93	2	28	2	12	30	15	4	-	19	2	14	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE 114.-- COUNTY TOTALS - ROBBERY

TOTAL	642	24	87	13	59	457	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE	10	-	2	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	42	-	7	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	43	1	2	2	1	36	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	28	2	12	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	75	4	8	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	35	3	8	5	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	29	2	2	1	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	299	10	19	5	47	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	73	-	27	-	4	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 115.-- COUNTY TOTALS - FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTAL	1 059	35	163	55	148	389	191	77	1	269	27	133	36	23	4	22	24
BARNSTABLE	44	1	14	3	1	3	13	9	-	22	2	12	4	1	1	2	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	1	-	3	3	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	86	2	16	2	11	33	15	7	-	22	2	15	1	3	-	1	-
ESSEX	124	-	12	13	3	20	57	19	-	76	6	20	24	1	3	2	20
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	27	3	5	-	3	8	2	6	-	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	14	3	7	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	148	6	40	5	13	47	25	11	1	37	6	19	1	5	-	5	1
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
NORFOLK	38	1	11	2	1	12	9	2	-	11	1	6	2	1	-	-	1
PLYMOUTH	45	-	6	4	2	18	10	5	-	15	1	11	-	1	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	427	19	27	25	102	200	42	12	-	54	5	30	2	6	-	10	1
WORCESTER	89	-	24	1	9	44	10	1	-	11	3	8	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 116.-- COUNTY TOTALS - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

TOTAL	5 987	198	1 636	388	498	80	2 026	1 139	22	3 187	683	1 318	520	233	149	220	64
BARNSTABLE	89	-	22	1	9	7	22	28	-	50	8	19	7	6	-	4	6
BERKSHIRE	158	32	5	5	40	2	45	29	-	74	10	37	14	9	1	3	-
BRISTOL	471	3	140	2	30	11	171	114	-	285	79	83	85	15	14	7	2
DUKES	15	1	3	-	-	2	5	4	-	9	4	2	2	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	590	4	126	78	35	1	233	110	3	346	97	119	71	23	10	14	12
FRANKLIN	43	1	6	-	2	-	13	21	-	34	7	12	6	4	1	2	2
HAMPDEN	537	11	251	16	21	-	151	78	9	238	52	63	53	26	18	9	17
HAMPSHIRE	149	9	59	12	1	7	23	38	-	61	6	34	11	5	4	1	-
MIDDLESEX	1 042	25	270	92	93	10	302	242	8	552	120	252	58	44	17	50	11
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	5	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	310	6	119	32	38	3	78	33	1	112	18	45	23	4	14	6	2
PLYMOUTH	307	-	87	30	26	4	98	61	1	160	9	92	21	11	7	18	2
SUFFOLK	1 606	103	301	98	133	29	688	254	-	942	198	459	74	70	36	98	7
WORCESTER	664	3	247	22	69	4	193	126	-	319	75	100	93	16	24	8	3

TABLE 117.-- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	448	23	122	33	40	34	129	64	3	196	53	81	27	8	5	19	3
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	30	-	4	-	4	4	15	3	-	18	5	7	3	-	3	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	44	1	12	7	-	2	16	6	-	22	8	8	-	1	-	3	2
FRANKLIN	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	22	2	8	-	-	-	4	6	2	12	2	5	1	1	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	81	-	30	3	9	5	22	11	1	34	3	17	9	5	-	-	-
NORFOLK	25	3	7	4	1	-	7	3	-	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	-	6	1	2	1	-	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	203	14	57	17	21	11	56	27	-	83	30	36	4	-	2	10	1
WORCESTER	22	1	3	-	3	11	2	2	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE 118.-- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTAL	19 128	971	2 405	1 446	1 083	3 599	4 310	5 246	68	9 624	2 092	3 925	1 413	1 259	124	656	155
BARNSTABLE	665	21	112	69	47	120	72	224	-	296	115	82	75	12	-	6	6
BERKSHIRE	430	69	3	8	67	61	73	149	-	222	58	88	24	42	-	8	2
BRISTOL	1 663	43	105	5	56	667	406	381	-	787	166	336	152	101	6	23	3
DUKES	24	-	4	-	1	5	7	7	-	14	1	7	1	2	-	3	-
ESSEX	1 850	86	172	128	59	326	474	599	6	1 079	219	438	201	140	10	48	23
FRANKLIN	108	13	4	1	13	3	17	57	-	74	19	31	8	14	-	-	2
HAMPDEN	1 038	60	96	23	26	162	51	593	27	671	145	248	101	143	4	15	15
HAMPSHIRE	436	100	126	11	3	68	3	125	-	128	24	66	17	17	3	1	-
MIDDLESEX	2 552	177	326	159	136	449	571	712	22	1 305	256	551	175	154	8	120	41
NANTUCKET	23	3	-	-	-	1	6	13	-	19	-	10	2	4	-	3	-
NORFOLK	1 142	77	208	113	53	231	199	250	11	460	76	135	164	42	10	20	13
PLYMOUTH	705	23	133	39	45	87	195	181	2	378	38	227	36	22	4	42	9
SUFFOLK	6 244	268	622	846	426	856	1 824	1 402	-	3 226	692	1 294	332	454	67	352	35
WORCESTER	2 248	31	494	44	151	563	412	553	-	965	283	412	125	112	12	15	6

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 119.-- COUNTY TOTALS - ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS

TOTAL	120	1	17	5	7	52	17	21	-	38	2	19	10	4	-	3	-
BARNSTABLE	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	18	1	1	-	-	7	1	8	-	9	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	-	2	3	2	8	2	-	10	1	5	-	3	-	1	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	7	-	1	6	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	30	-	10	2	2	15	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	25	-	3	-	-	20	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 120.-- COUNTY TOTALS - BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTAL	3 294	88	327	92	234	1 787	342	418	6	766	88	390	33	177	4	56	18
BARNSTABLE	108	3	17	11	6	52	5	14	-	19	6	9	-	2	-	-	2
BERKSHIRE	140	1	-	3	31	53	14	38	-	52	13	18	5	14	-	2	-
BRISTOL	409	2	16	-	9	341	21	20	-	41	4	21	2	12	-	2	-
DUKES	11	-	3	-	1	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	343	10	11	25	15	185	66	31	-	97	7	58	6	23	-	1	2
FRANKLIN	24	3	-	-	7	3	1	10	-	11	1	7	-	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	179	6	22	1	4	86	10	47	3	60	8	34	1	13	-	-	4
HAMPSHIRE	94	23	21	2	1	27	-	20	-	20	3	15	1	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	420	9	51	10	27	209	49	62	3	114	10	58	3	31	1	6	5
NANTUCKET	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
NORFOLK	207	10	43	13	13	93	24	11	-	35	9	9	4	6	-	4	3
PLYMOUTH	156	4	29	6	8	69	18	22	-	40	-	22	3	8	-	7	-
SUFFOLK	850	11	46	17	86	480	109	101	-	210	17	108	3	53	-	28	1
WORCESTER	344	6	68	4	26	184	22	34	-	56	10	27	5	8	3	2	1

TABLE 121.-- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY

TOTAL	8 960	629	1 251	553	414	671	2 351	3 038	53	5 442	1 078	2 249	783	739	79	416	98
BARNSTABLE	315	6	50	36	31	36	42	114	-	156	51	53	39	9	-	4	-
BERKSHIRE	178	60	3	2	24	-	28	61	-	89	17	42	10	18	-	2	-
BRISTOL	568	19	34	1	21	125	178	190	-	368	67	138	97	45	5	14	2
DUKES	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	4	1	2	-	2	-
ESSEX	906	57	107	71	30	57	246	332	6	584	112	243	114	62	4	33	16
FRANKLIN	56	7	3	1	3	-	12	30	-	42	15	15	2	9	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	608	40	29	20	14	50	35	396	24	455	101	160	67	103	3	13	8
HAMPSHIRE	221	48	72	7	2	28	1	63	-	64	13	37	4	8	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 332	129	170	99	54	80	342	440	18	800	149	345	111	65	3	97	30
NANTUCKET	9	3	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	533	47	90	60	13	49	110	159	5	274	44	81	92	32	8	13	4
PLYMOUTH	369	17	85	27	17	10	96	117	-	213	27	120	24	8	1	28	5
SUFFOLK	2 775	178	345	206	151	124	965	806	-	1 771	290	731	172	304	47	199	28
WORCESTER	1 081	18	263	23	54	112	290	321	-	611	192	274	50	74	6	11	4

TABLE 122.-- COUNTY TOTALS - FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC.

TOTAL	2 420	166	306	631	84	517	439	277	-	716	364	221	44	63	1	15	8
BARNSTABLE	85	10	15	6	2	27	7	18	-	25	13	6	2	1	-	-	3
BERKSHIRE	37	3	-	1	1	3	13	16	-	29	19	8	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	227	20	19	3	3	98	34	50	-	84	19	45	6	13	-	1	-
ESSEX	115	10	22	16	1	23	23	20	-	43	7	16	10	6	-	3	1
FRANKLIN	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	41	3	15	1	-	1	2	19	-	21	4	12	2	3	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	40	28	2	-	-	7	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	262	20	50	29	11	69	42	41	-	83	38	21	5	19	-	-	-
NORFOLK	79	14	20	17	-	11	6	11	-	17	2	8	5	-	-	-	2
PLYMOUTH	29	1	3	-	1	8	11	5	-	16	2	9	-	1	-	2	2
SUFFOLK	1 124	50	73	550	45	76	278	52	-	330	237	65	7	13	1	7	-
WORCESTER	375	4	86	8	20	194	22	41	-	63	22	28	6	7	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

CASES PROSECUTED IN THE DISTRICT LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 123.-- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY OF AUTO

TOTAL	1 796	53	164	72	158	402	378	565	4	947	114	457	106	192	4	63	11
BARNSTABLE	22	-	6	3	1	4	-	8	-	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	23	-	-	1	2	4	-	16	-	16	-	5	1	9	-	1	-
BRISTOL	209	2	7	-	12	70	88	30	-	118	13	76	7	21	-	1	-
ESSEX	174	5	8	9	4	30	47	71	-	118	2	61	11	34	1	8	1
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	90	11	13	-	6	6	-	54	-	54	12	24	2	14	-	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	11	1	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	283	15	26	12	20	68	50	92	-	142	13	70	18	25	1	11	4
NORFOLK	126	3	18	13	10	49	15	14	4	33	5	9	14	1	-	1	3
PLYMOUTH	54	-	5	1	7	14	12	15	-	27	3	13	5	5	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	609	16	43	32	70	114	143	191	-	<u>334</u>	48	<u>166</u>	17	62	-	40	1
WORCESTER	192	-	32	1	25	43	23	68	-	<u>91</u>	15	<u>25</u>	30	19	2	-	-

TABLE 124.-- COUNTY TOTALS - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTAL	535	8	57	11	50	104	219	83	3	305	29	139	54	25	3	52	3
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
BRISTOL	56	-	3	-	3	21	24	5	-	29	4	12	9	3	-	1	-
ESSEX	34	-	2	-	4	6	15	7	-	22	1	12	6	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	16	-	-	-	-	10	1	5	-	6	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	80	1	9	2	7	14	33	13	1	47	6	17	12	7	-	5	-
NORFOLK	25	1	4	1	1	10	5	3	-	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	14	-	2	1	-	1	7	1	2	10	4	3	-	1	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	267	5	33	7	34	35	116	37	-	153	10	77	13	8	3	42	-
WORCESTER	31	1	4	-	-	6	13	7	-	20	3	10	6	1	-	-	-

TABLE 125.-- COUNTY TOTALS - DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTAL	1 506	21	194	74	109	62	469	576	1	1 046	282	386	229	54	30	51	14
BARNSTABLE	94	1	18	12	3	1	16	43	-	59	31	10	15	-	-	2	1
BERKSHIRE	33	3	-	-	4	-	11	15	-	26	9	10	5	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	161	-	15	1	8	8	57	72	-	129	48	41	28	6	1	4	1
DUKES	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	187	3	16	7	5	18	73	65	-	138	28	41	47	12	4	3	3
FRANKLIN	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	13	2	4	5	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	94	-	13	-	2	7	2	70	-	72	19	17	26	8	1	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	52	-	22	1	-	5	1	23	-	24	4	10	7	2	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	107	3	11	4	13	5	35	36	-	71	27	30	8	3	2	-	1
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	116	2	27	7	11	2	30	36	1	67	13	20	25	2	2	3	2
PLYMOUTH	60	1	5	6	7	2	21	18	-	39	2	30	3	-	3	-	1
SUFFOLK	444	6	44	28	36	11	187	132	-	319	69	129	52	14	15	35	5
WORCESTER	139	2	22	8	20	3	32	52	-	84	29	41	8	3	1	2	-

TABLE 126.-- COUNTY TOTALS - TRESPASSING

TOTAL	497	5	89	8	27	4	95	268	1	364	135	64	154	5	3	-	3
BARNSTABLE	35	1	5	1	3	-	2	23	-	25	10	-	15	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	11	2	-	-	5	-	3	1	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	28	-	11	-	-	-	4	13	-	17	11	3	3	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	73	-	5	-	-	-	3	65	-	68	62	-	5	-	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	8	-	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	3	-	3	4	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	51	-	9	1	1	2	12	26	-	38	12	5	18	1	1	-	1
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	29	-	6	-	3	-	10	9	1	20	3	2	15	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	36	-	4	-	5	-	24	3	-	27	-	26	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	145	2	28	4	2	1	25	83	-	108	21	18	68	-	1	-	-
WORCESTER	61	-	16	-	6	1	8	30	-	38	11	6	20	-	-	-	1

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 127.-- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTAL	279 144	9 736	30 393	7 253	6 301	955	25 165	199 118	223	224 506	34 768	16 967	158 961	9 103	2 623	1 427	657
BARNSTABLE	4 348	32	499	122	246	30	501	2 918	-	3 419	695	171	2 342	103	56	9	43
BERKSHIRE	7 837	225	255	112	325	7	499	6 414	-	6 913	682	221	5 651	280	64	14	1
BRISTOL	9 847	235	1 664	180	346	58	2 515	4 849	-	7 364	1 371	936	4 381	352	195	102	27
DUKES	188	2	2	1	3	3	44	133	-	177	27	22	107	10	9	2	-
ESSEX	20 582	369	4 254	737	314	77	2 709	12 087	35	14 831	4 503	1 178	7 569	1 098	214	146	123
FRANKLIN	1 779	12	109	20	38	5	180	1 415	-	1 595	195	84	1 182	100	8	6	20
HAMPDEN	31 806	279	3 420	178	415	33	858	26 566	57	27 481	2 637	770	23 167	655	137	53	62
HAMPSHIRE	4 685	342	557	99	50	11	131	3 495	-	3 626	327	274	2 756	218	43	8	-
MIDDLESEX	55 154	2 128	5 592	2 930	1 198	181	4 918	38 126	81	43 125	5 189	2 990	32 341	1 777	479	189	160
NANTUCKET	205	-	52	15	-	-	47	91	-	138	14	6	106	4	8	-	-
NORFOLK	17 616	352	1 810	676	493	43	1 811	12 419	12	14 242	2 378	954	10 259	192	358	76	25
PLYMOUTH	7 589	71	1 009	312	271	63	1 126	4 700	37	5 863	509	817	3 745	470	215	74	33
SUFFOLK	81 288	5 558	8 579	1 579	1 414	267	6 107	57 784	-	63 891	11 904	6 546	40 950	3 166	483	684	158
WORCESTER	36 220	131	2 591	292	1 188	177	3 719	28 121	1	31 841	4 337	1 998	24 405	678	354	64	5

TABLE 128.-- COUNTY TOTALS - CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTAL	605	5	50	31	43	63	184	227	2	413	47	127	161	36	7	32	3
BARNSTABLE	16	-	2	-	1	1	1	11	-	12	3	1	7	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	15	1	7	6	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	33	-	3	-	3	7	9	11	-	20	3	6	9	-	1	1	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
ESSEX	41	2	4	1	2	5	17	10	-	27	1	9	9	6	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	26	-	5	3	1	2	-	14	1	15	2	5	5	3	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	94	-	9	5	3	14	25	37	1	63	9	16	24	7	-	5	2
NORFOLK	17	-	-	3	3	1	7	3	-	10	2	-	3	2	-	2	1
PLYMOUTH	25	-	2	2	4	-	7	10	-	17	2	4	9	1	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	232	2	10	17	23	28	103	49	-	152	14	69	29	14	5	21	-
WORCESTER	87	1	9	-	3	5	10	59	-	69	7	8	54	-	-	-	-

TABLE 129.-- COUNTY TOTALS - SEX OFFENSES

TOTAL	4 199	298	395	262	186	156	1 399	1 482	21	2 902	302	1 822	271	176	60	188	83
BARNSTABLE	64	-	16	13	-	3	19	13	-	32	2	22	4	2	-	1	1
BERKSHIRE	59	3	2	1	6	3	17	27	-	44	6	25	5	7	-	-	1
BRISTOL	667	11	49	-	15	19	346	227	-	573	85	305	88	34	6	47	8
DUKES	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	360	9	17	45	20	10	138	120	1	259	21	161	9	18	13	12	25
FRANKLIN	48	-	1	-	-	2	20	25	-	45	13	21	1	3	1	-	6
HAMPDEN	406	47	45	18	6	8	43	232	7	282	25	151	48	35	6	10	7
HAMPSHIRE	69	12	14	6	3	5	3	26	-	29	7	17	1	2	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	576	29	51	36	33	33	203	183	8	394	35	258	38	23	9	14	17
NORFOLK	132	8	29	17	8	3	43	23	1	67	6	31	15	1	6	5	3
PLYMOUTH	180	-	8	34	11	5	75	43	4	122	10	79	6	3	10	11	3
SUFFOLK	1 171	169	65	70	63	35	342	427	-	769	49	561	26	36	4	82	11
WORCESTER	465	10	98	21	21	30	150	135	-	285	43	190	30	12	5	4	1

TABLE 130.-- COUNTY TOTALS - NONSUPPORT

TOTAL	6 405	1 049	998	665	271	6	1 685	1 687	44	3 416	334	2 442	16	326	15	158	125
BARNSTABLE	93	11	13	13	2	1	32	21	-	53	3	37	2	3	-	1	7
BERKSHIRE	130	25	1	5	26	-	35	38	-	73	4	56	1	10	-	2	-
BRISTOL	236	13	39	7	27	-	90	60	-	150	17	95	-	12	2	11	13
DUKES	7	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	802	55	109	171	24	-	242	186	15	443	75	274	3	33	1	14	43
FRANKLIN	83	6	7	3	3	-	46	18	-	64	30	16	-	5	-	1	12
HAMPDEN	559	123	133	39	26	-	73	159	6	238	7	190	-	10	6	13	12
HAMPSHIRE	227	105	25	35	1	1	15	45	-	60	2	46	1	9	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	961	156	163	19	49	2	252	300	20	572	33	420	2	74	2	20	21
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	344	60	77	48	14	-	83	62	-	145	13	103	4	15	3	2	5
PLYMOUTH	377	35	52	75	16	-	88	108	3	199	2	162	-	21	-	12	2
SUFFOLK	1 974	415	223	176	54	1	579	526	-	1 105	102	804	-	115	-	75	9
WORCESTER	611	43	155	74	29	1	148	161	-	309	46	236	1	19	1	5	1

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 131.-- COUNTY TOTALS - NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	726	27	68	48	52	77	289	157	8	454	107	196	55	46	4	38	8
BARNSTABLE	40	17	8	-	5	5	5	-	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	-	1	5	-	4	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	22	-	1	-	1	3	9	8	-	17	-	8	1	5	-	1	2
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	39	-	6	1	4	2	3	18	5	26	6	9	3	3	2	2	1
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	72	2	8	8	4	6	18	23	3	44	3	22	6	6	-	4	3
NORFOLK	27	1	2	3	-	2	10	9	-	19	2	11	1	2	-	1	2
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	442	6	34	31	34	43	238	56	-	294	90	135	12	26	2	29	-
WORCESTER	60	1	6	4	3	3	5	38	-	43	5	6	32	-	-	-	-

TABLE 132.-- COUNTY TOTALS - LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	758	3	41	16	95	5	300	294	4	598	90	148	260	41	38	15	6
BARNSTABLE	63	-	3	3	4	-	5	48	-	53	15	-	34	1	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE	24	-	2	-	-	-	8	14	-	22	-	3	14	-	5	-	-
BRISTOL	70	-	5	-	7	-	33	25	-	58	15	6	30	1	6	-	-
ESSEX	89	-	-	-	7	-	52	30	-	82	11	28	30	9	1	2	1
FRANKLIN	33	-	1	-	-	1	7	24	-	31	8	7	12	3	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	24	-	4	1	2	-	5	12	-	17	-	1	7	2	3	1	3
HAMPSHIRE	33	1	5	-	1	-	7	19	-	26	5	5	13	2	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	126	-	6	2	11	2	47	55	3	105	8	53	29	9	4	2	-
NANTUCKET	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	28	1	-	1	2	-	12	11	1	24	1	5	14	1	1	-	2
PLYMOUTH	36	-	2	5	4	-	19	6	-	25	1	7	7	1	2	7	-
SUFFOLK	146	-	9	3	41	-	76	17	-	93	24	19	31	8	9	2	-
WORCESTER	81	1	4	1	16	2	26	31	-	57	2	14	34	4	2	1	-

TABLE 133.-- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING TO ENDANGER

TOTAL	4 781	41	344	109	614	49	1 609	2 009	6	3 624	262	346	2 536	65	328	65	22
BARNSTABLE	296	1	8	6	40	2	68	171	-	239	19	3	187	5	13	-	12
BERKSHIRE	584	-	3	5	59	1	110	406	-	516	29	39	425	7	14	2	-
BRISTOL	571	1	13	15	40	1	250	251	-	501	60	31	369	4	34	1	2
DUKES	16	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-	15	1	1	10	2	-	1	-
ESSEX	344	1	7	12	34	4	172	114	-	286	35	18	202	8	22	1	-
FRANKLIN	36	-	1	2	7	-	5	21	-	26	3	-	22	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	329	1	88	5	33	1	67	134	-	201	6	9	160	6	18	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	181	11	87	2	7	-	11	63	-	74	3	9	55	3	4	-	-
MIDDLESEX	658	6	27	11	95	8	241	269	1	511	39	66	333	13	46	12	2
NANTUCKET	27	-	-	2	-	-	12	13	-	25	-	1	22	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	386	4	20	16	68	4	166	107	1	274	14	12	197	2	45	4	-
PLYMOUTH	326	3	28	19	46	4	109	113	4	226	13	39	141	1	30	-	2
SUFFOLK	600	9	32	9	82	17	268	183	-	451	9	96	222	11	68	43	2
WORCESTER	427	4	30	5	102	7	123	156	-	279	31	22	191	2	32	1	-

TABLE 134.-- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR

TOTAL	5 925	10	131	141	687	40	2 384	2 523	9	4 916	63	675	3 169	152	755	67	35
BARNSTABLE	243	-	3	1	39	-	80	120	-	200	2	5	158	5	20	-	10
BERKSHIRE	199	-	-	1	13	1	49	135	-	184	1	4	165	3	11	-	-
BRISTOL	456	1	17	9	38	-	224	167	-	391	4	20	310	5	50	2	-
DUKES	10	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	10	-	1	7	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	818	-	12	18	50	3	390	342	3	735	15	108	487	32	80	7	6
FRANKLIN	52	-	-	1	3	-	14	34	-	48	-	2	38	4	2	1	1
HAMPDEN	397	-	9	6	28	6	76	272	-	348	4	15	288	15	23	1	2
HAMPSHIRE	109	-	7	2	9	2	18	71	-	89	-	1	71	6	11	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 191	1	13	23	152	9	472	521	-	993	10	190	567	39	163	19	5
NANTUCKET	15	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	15	-	2	11	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	674	3	10	40	101	4	325	191	-	516	4	75	288	4	137	7	1
PLYMOUTH	476	3	7	17	50	7	204	183	5	392	2	48	243	7	81	4	7
SUFFOLK	520	2	18	17	74	6	219	184	-	403	6	122	173	16	57	26	3
WORCESTER	765	-	35	6	130	2	300	291	1	592	15	82	363	16	116	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 135.-- COUNTY TOTALS - DRUNKENNESS

TOTAL	50 362	2 008	18 464	388	1 008	31	3 852	24 568	43	28 463	8 828	5 764	5 876	7 115	331	429	120
BARNSTABLE	702	-	318	4	56	1	60	263	-	323	140	40	75	50	6	5	7
BERKSHIRE	1 014	174	108	5	58	-	67	602	-	669	280	82	82	217	6	2	-
BRISTOL	2 939	140	1 320	15	27	-	340	1 097	-	1 437	478	304	416	214	18	7	-
DUKES	39	-	-	-	1	-	8	30	-	38	11	13	7	6	-	1	-
ESSEX	6 821	253	3 526	131	42	3	500	2 357	9	2 866	698	325	895	846	33	60	9
FRANKLIN	225	-	93	2	4	1	9	116	-	125	25	1	44	54	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	4 034	6	1 477	26	61	4	147	2 307	6	2 460	1 364	200	380	477	17	8	14
HAMPSHIRE	577	3	166	15	4	-	22	367	-	389	74	59	117	128	11	-	-
MIDDLESEX	9 544	1 359	3 288	58	313	7	755	3 741	23	4 519	1 419	807	813	1 317	61	63	39
NANTUCKET	76	-	52	2	-	-	6	16	-	22	10	3	6	3	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2 760	10	1 075	28	89	5	335	1 215	3	1 553	526	247	556	131	57	28	8
PLYMOUTH	1 844	5	505	21	44	1	184	1 082	2	1 268	176	194	498	360	18	18	4
SUFFOLK	14 433	54	5 200	62	146	5	815	8 151	-	8 966	2 165	2 651	1 016	2 817	60	218	39
WORCESTER	5 354	4	1 336	19	163	4	604	3 224	-	3 828	1 462	838	971	495	44	18	-

TABLE 136.-- COUNTY TOTALS - DISORDERLY CONDUCT

TOTAL	4 222	13	587	177	294	10	1 035	2 090	16	3 141	746	526	1 524	136	89	92	28
BARNSTABLE	540	-	51	23	20	-	21	425	-	446	76	-	367	3	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	70	-	-	2	7	-	17	44	-	61	14	7	35	3	-	2	-
BRISTOL	392	-	35	-	33	-	191	133	-	324	62	50	155	26	17	13	1
DUKES	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	317	-	21	20	9	1	118	144	4	266	60	36	144	11	2	7	6
FRANKLIN	45	-	-	1	2	-	4	38	-	42	14	12	16	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	544	-	100	14	44	-	44	333	9	386	102	49	171	23	31	5	5
HAMPSHIRE	95	8	17	6	3	1	5	55	-	60	20	15	20	5	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	672	2	88	46	56	2	184	294	-	478	159	123	144	30	6	5	11
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	159	-	26	15	18	-	42	58	-	100	14	20	58	4	3	1	-
PLYMOUTH	301	1	45	20	19	-	73	140	3	216	27	59	110	6	10	3	1
SUFFOLK	352	1	45	19	38	4	171	74	-	245	48	90	33	14	5	51	4
WORCESTER	727	1	159	11	45	2	163	346	-	509	149	65	264	11	15	5	-

TABLE 137.-- COUNTY TOTALS - GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTAL	1 411	8	88	34	222	1	619	438	1	1 058	153	148	584	18	122	31	2
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	14	1	-	2	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	9	2	-
BRISTOL	198	6	8	-	50	-	92	42	-	134	39	-	77	-	14	4	-
ESSEX	123	1	1	2	6	-	58	55	-	113	9	1	82	3	13	5	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	99	-	6	1	8	-	10	73	1	84	1	10	65	1	5	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	153	-	12	-	7	1	82	51	-	133	9	43	52	11	9	9	-
NORFOLK	33	-	-	5	4	-	8	16	-	24	2	8	9	-	4	1	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
SUFFOLK	722	-	53	24	140	-	327	178	-	505	91	83	265	3	54	9	-
WORCESTER	44	-	2	-	4	-	22	16	-	38	2	3	24	-	9	-	-

TABLE 138.-- COUNTY TOTALS - TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.

TOTAL	1 100	5	115	18	53	1	202	706	-	908	393	104	8	380	1	16	6
BARNSTABLE	35	-	3	-	1	-	6	25	-	31	13	12	-	6	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	59	-	1	2	2	-	8	46	-	54	25	7	-	22	-	-	-
BRISTOL	57	-	15	-	2	-	8	32	-	40	25	4	3	8	-	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	74	-	8	3	-	-	18	45	-	63	14	7	-	36	-	4	2
FRANKLIN	30	-	1	2	2	-	4	21	-	25	9	2	-	14	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	127	-	20	1	1	-	16	89	-	105	67	14	-	21	-	1	2
HAMPSHIRE	50	-	10	1	-	-	-	39	-	39	5	7	-	25	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	237	5	16	4	20	1	53	138	-	191	46	19	2	120	1	2	1
NORFOLK	70	-	14	1	7	-	15	33	-	48	24	2	1	18	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	51	-	1	-	2	-	6	42	-	48	6	3	1	38	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	67	-	12	3	1	-	20	31	-	51	16	11	-	21	-	3	-
WORCESTER	241	-	14	1	15	-	48	163	-	211	142	16	1	50	-	1	1

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year**				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison - ment	Fine only	Imprison - ment	

TABLE 139.-- COUNTY TOTALS - MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	183 146	6 046	7 581	4 872	2 217	348	9 584	152 452	46	162 082	21 645	3 996	134 878	501	710	190	162
BARNSTABLE	1 985	3	56	42	50	13	173	1 648	-	1 821	370	43	1 375	20	12	1	-
BERKSHIRE	5 238	11	135	48	101	-	144	4 799	-	4 943	296	8	4 616	11	12	-	-
BRISTOL	3 256	33	65	39	68	15	674	2 362	-	3 036	418	65	2 487	30	27	7	2
DUKES	71	-	1	-	1	-	7	62	-	69	7	2	59	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	10 036	43	443	305	99	39	844	8 262	1	9 107	3 453	173	5 326	78	40	27	10
FRANKLIN	1 130	3	4	7	11	1	54	1 050	-	1 104	62	18	1 003	14	4	3	-
HAMPDEN	23 952	95	1 217	46	173	2	299	22 101	19	22 419	928	72	21 329	53	23	9	5
HAMPSHIRE	2 862	152	170	19	21	-	37	2 463	-	2 500	181	86	2 182	37	12	2	-
MIDDLESEX	39 861	528	1 747	2 689	378	68	2 351	32 094	6	34 451	3 224	887	29 998	103	167	29	43
NANTUCKET	32	-	-	2	-	-	11	19	-	30	-	-	29	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	12 730	258	476	470	164	16	711	10 630	5	11 346	1 751	413	9 051	12	95	21	3
PLYMOUTH	3 706	10	299	110	55	28	296	2 893	15	3 204	259	183	2 658	31	47	14	12
SUFFOLK	58 025	4 858	2 583	959	573	62	2 347	46 643	-	48 990	8 854	1 670	38 107	53	167	53	86
WORCESTER	20 262	52	385	136	523	104	1 636	17 426	-	19 062	1 842	376	16 658	59	102	24	1

TABLE 140.-- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTAL	15 565	223	1 537	497	561	173	2 041	10 510	23	12 574	1 812	714	9 615	114	156	108	55
BARNSTABLE	320	-	21	21	37	4	41	196	-	237	62	7	154	5	3	-	6
BERKSHIRE	431	11	3	41	52	2	30	292	-	322	26	18	268	4	2	4	-
BRISTOL	984	30	100	95	36	10	272	441	-	713	171	57	438	16	20	10	1
DUKES	33	-	-	-	-	1	14	18	-	32	6	2	19	-	5	-	-
ESSEX	735	5	104	30	20	9	151	414	2	567	111	30	381	13	8	5	19
FRANKLIN	83	3	1	1	4	-	13	61	-	74	29	4	38	2	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	1 260	7	306	18	23	14	72	817	3	892	122	42	710	6	3	3	6
HAMPSHIRE	461	50	42	12	1	2	13	341	-	354	29	27	293	1	4	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 007	40	164	29	77	28	233	420	16	669	194	88	335	22	10	5	15
NANTUCKET	44	-	-	9	-	-	6	29	-	35	4	-	27	-	1	3	-
NORFOLK	256	7	81	29	15	8	54	61	1	116	19	27	62	-	7	1	-
PLYMOUTH	254	14	60	9	20	12	58	80	1	139	11	38	72	1	12	3	2
SUFFOLK	2 604	42	295	189	145	66	602	1 265	-	1 867	436	235	1 036	34	53	69	4
WORCESTER	7 093	14	360	14	131	17	482	6 075	-	6 557	592	139	5 782	10	28	5	1

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

TABLE 141.-- DELINQUENT CHILDREN - NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN AND DISPOSITIONS OF SAME IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963 - BY COUNTIES

COURTS		PENDING BEGINNING OF YEAR	CASES BEGUN	PENDING UNTRIED	DISMISSED CHAPTER 119, SECTION 61	ADJUDGED DELINQUENT	DISPOSITIONS													
							BOUND OVER	DISCHARGED, DISMISSED, NOL PROSSED	PLACED ON FILE	PLACED ON PROBATION	SUSPENDED SENTENCE	FINES	COMMITTED TO			ACQUITTED	APPEALED	PENDING FOR SENTENCE	PLACED ON FILE WITHOUT FINDING	FILED WITHOUT ADJUDICATION
													COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS	YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	OTHER AGENCIES					
TOTAL		2 412	12 110	2 083	576	5 890	36	3 748	1 337	3 816	52	613	26	937	161	8	159	1 721	1	11
BARNSTABLE,	FIRST	88	269	125	-	49	-	65	31	22	-	6	-	13	7	-	-	125	-	-
"	SECOND	15	86	37	-	22	-	21	1	40	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	51	-	-
BERKSHIRE,	CENTRAL	25	100	32	-	40	-	51	7	5	-	3	-	20	4	-	1	-	-	-
"	NORTHERN	31	46	12	19	15	-	19	4	8	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	12	-	-
"	SOUTHERN	6	41	4	-	34	-	9	6	8	-	13	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-
"	FOURTH	21	49	10	41	19	-	41	10	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-
"	LEE	13	26	1	-	11	-	11	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
"	WILLIAMSTOWN	1	36	-	-	25	-	5	5	8	-	18	-	2	-	-	1	8	-	-
BRISTOL,	FIRST	18	110	-	-	-	-	45	24	9	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	24	-	-
"	SECOND	105	304	136	-	52	-	46	33	225	-	-	-	15	3	-	1	136	-	-
"	THIRD	-	366	-	76	143	-	76	62	181	-	6	-	37	3	-	-	1	-	-
"	FOURTH	53	90	46	-	31	-	59	3	25	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES ESSEX,	FIRST	99	128	-	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	SECOND	1	37	4	-	55	-	9	3	38	-	7	-	9	6	-	1	47	-	-
"	THIRD	-	91	-	-	20	-	9	-	14	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
"	NORTH CENTRAL	15	135	9	5	34	-	26	7	3	-	11	-	9	-	-	-	35	-	-
"	EASTERN	10	66	-	6	120	5	22	21	35	-	10	1	13	9	-	-	25	-	-
"	SOUTHERN	39	277	55	80	27	-	30	7	13	-	1	1	4	-	-	2	12	-	-
"	LAWRENCE	39	277	55	80	27	-	30	7	13	-	1	1	4	-	-	2	12	-	-
"	NEWBURYPORT	3	75	-	21	47	1	26	1	24	-	9	-	13	1	-	-	14	-	-
"	PEABODY	12	66	12	2	2	-	45	3	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
FRANKLIN,	DISTRICT	12	104	15	1	19	-	49	2	2	-	6	-	8	-	-	1	28	-	2
"	EASTERN	2	23	10	-	6	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN,	EASTERN	-	60	8	4	48	-	4	3	14	-	28	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	-
"	WESTERN	6	112	16	-	22	-	56	10	19	-	3	-	5	5	-	-	17	-	-
"	CHICOPEE	94	92	-	20	20	-	26	12	78	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	-
"	HOLYOKE	30	156	79	-	56	-	59	2	21	-	13	-	10	2	-	4	79	-	-
"	SPRINGFIELD	53	518	136	-	283	-	91	57	241	-	4	9	28	-	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE,	DISTRICT	58	143	42	32	55	-	175	7	21	-	9	-	25	-	-	1	57	-	-
"	EASTERN	1	28	6	1	22	-	10	2	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL	1	162	2	-	40	-	36	24	18	-	1	-	11	3	-	-	70	-	-
"	1ST NORTHERN	8	36	1	14	16	-	14	1	6	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	13	1	-
"	1ST EASTERN	113	346	84	1	185	-	80	14	42	41	27	14	21	-	-	3	18	-	-
"	2ND "	38	224	1	-	111	-	98	31	55	-	6	-	14	3	-	2	53	-	-
"	3RD "	152	304	37	1	219	1	47	12	158	-	5	-	25	6	-	3	10	-	-
"	4TH "	60	213	-	-	62	-	64	20	118	-	-	-	24	5	-	1	41	-	-
"	1ST SOUTHERN	-	200	-	-	72	-	45	24	112	-	5	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
"	LOWELL	33	315	51	-	218	-	67	28	127	-	29	-	29	8	-	1	51	-	-
"	MARLBOROUGH	1	46	-	5	17	-	5	5	22	-	1	-	6	17	-	-	10	-	-
"	NATICK	2	51	9	-	22	-	34	13	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	9	-	-
"	NEWTON	3	79	12	-	34	-	36	1	24	-	-	-	4	-	-	22	-	-	-
"	SOMERVILLE	4	133	3	-	56	-	34	63	77	-	-	-	17	-	-	7	-	-	-
NANTUCKET		2	9	-	-	9	-	2	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	NORTHERN	23	106	57	1	15	1	56	4	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	EASTERN	202	347	203	-	91	-	255	21	32	-	3	-	21	-	-	11	3	-	-
"	SOUTHERN	82	151	76	18	25	-	112	2	11	-	10	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
"	WESTERN	54	172	69	126	9	-	126	2	-	-	11	-	4	1	-	-	69	-	-
"	BROOKLINE	61	112	85	-	36	-	21	17	25	-	-	-	7	3	-	1	85	-	-
PLYMOUTH	SECOND	2	228	-	-	83	-	8	5	196	-	7	-	10	1	-	3	-	-	-
"	THIRD	96	293	106	8	145	-	130	42	92	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	FOURTH	16	71	22	2	38	-	27	4	22	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	-
"	BROCKTON	55	190	41	-	167	-	37	7	104	-	8	-	23	3	-	21	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	BOSTON *																			
"	BRIGHTON	-	88	-	9	66	-	9	10	38	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	13	-	-
"	CHARLESTOWN	14	60	5	-	29	-	16	19	16	-	-	-	23	-	-	9	29	-	-
"	CHELSEA	37	384	27	-	213	-	123	24	106	-	9	-	22	-	-	2	53	-	-
"	DORCHESTER	30	439	161	4	175	4	98	70	63	-	5	1	41	-	-	4	-	-	-
"	EAST BOSTON	56	149	-	-	21	-	92	9	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	37	-	-
"	ROXBURY	63	742	34	5	625	5	73	123	412	-	1	-	51	3	-	25	10	-	-
"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	234	-	1	176	-	49	48	117	-	-	-	4	-	8	4	1	-	-
"	WEST ROXBURY	84	446	12	19	291	19	113	92	78	-	27	-	23	2	-	4	79	-	-
WORCESTER	CENTRAL	168	1 083	28	-	598	-	327	83	218	-	202	-	108	25	-	1	202	-	-
"	1ST NORTHERN	2	101	4	-	53	-	53	24	41	11	11	-	12	1	-	2	22	-	-
"	1ST EASTERN	10	64	3	-	11	-	36	13	9	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	11	-	-
"	2ND "	21	53	-	-	8	-	22	2	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	26	-	-
"	1ST SOUTHERN	11	103	15	4	84	-	6	45	30	-	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	2ND "	-	54	2	-	52	-	5	6	34	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	3RD "	-	24	1	-	7	-	6	3	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
"	WESTERN	6	34	15	-	13	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	9
"	FITCHBURG	78	248	94	-	93	-	139	20	45	-	2	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
"	LEOMINSTER	10	148	14	37	44	-	44	8	73	-	3	-	14	2	-	-	14	-	-
"	WINCHENDON	3	16	8	-	8	-	6	1	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-

* FOR BOSTON JUVENILE DATA, SEE TABLE 143: ENTITLED, BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

TABLE 142.-- NUMBER OF SEARCH WARRANTS AND INQUESTS IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963 - BY COUNTIES

COURTS		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS							OTHER SEARCH WARRANTS			
		NUMBER ISSUED	CASES IN WHICH PROPERTY FOUND	NUMBER ISSUED	NUMBER OF SEIZURES	LIQUOR NOT FOUND	WARRANTS UNSERVED OR RETURNED	NUMBER OF FORFEITURES	LIQUOR RETURNED TO CLAIMANT	CASES APPEALED, DISMISSED OR PENDING	NUMBER ISSUED	NUMBER OF SEIZURES	NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN
TOTAL		697	448	68	40	14	25	23	2	13	2 575	1 398	28	1 282
BARNSTABLE,	FIRST	27	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
"	SECOND	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	-	-
BERKSHIRE,	CENTRAL	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
"	NORTHERN	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
"	SOUTHERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
"	FOURTH	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
"	LEE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
"	WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL,	FIRST	29	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	-	10
"	SECOND	27	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	37	10	-	3
"	THIRD	-	-	13	6	6	1	5	1	-	80	25	-	5
"	FOURTH	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
DUKES		9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX,	FIRST	19	9	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	11	5	-	4
"	SECOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	8
"	THIRD	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
"	NORTH CENTRAL	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	14
"	EASTERN	25	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	7
"	SOUTHERN	44	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	25	-	13
"	LAWRENCE	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	17	-	15
"	NEWBURYPORT	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-
"	PEABODY	25	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	4
FRANKLIN,	DISTRICT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	22
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
HAMPDEN,	EASTERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
"	WESTERN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11
"	CHICOPEE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	15
"	HOLYOKE	2	2	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	6	4	1	20
"	SPRINGFIELD	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	54	-	59

HAMPSHIRE,	DISTRICT	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	1
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX,	CENTRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
"	1ST NORTHERN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
"	1ST EASTERN	35	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	40	-	24
"	2ND "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	36	2	5
"	3RD "	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	10	2	41
"	4TH "	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	15	-	-
"	1ST SOUTHERN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	6	1	8
"	LOWELL	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	9	-	30
"	MARLBOROUGH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	121	-	17
"	NATICK	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
"	NEWTON	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	22	21	5	-
"	SOMERVILLE	16	6	-	-	-	10	-	-	23	8	-	6
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK,	NORTHERN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	18
"	EASTERN	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	44	-	23
"	SOUTHERN	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	2
"	WESTERN	5	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	23	13	-	6
"	BROOKLINE	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH,	SECOND	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	2
"	THIRD	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-
"	FOURTH	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6
"	BROCKTON	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	-	10
SUFFOLK,	BOSTON	-	79	21	12	7	2	11	1	436	71	-	506
"	BRIGHTON	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	-	4
"	CHARLESTOWN	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	13	-	-
"	CHELSEA	22	13	1	1	-	-	-	1	28	16	-	68
"	DORCHESTER	37	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	143	-	14
"	EAST BOSTON	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	12	-	12
"	ROXBURY	81	50	10	3	1	5	1	-	763	572	-	83
"	SOUTH BOSTON	21	13	1	1	-	-	1	-	115	9	-	6
"	WEST ROXBURY	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	12	-	24
WORCESTER,	CENTRAL	17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	3	63
"	1ST NORTHERN	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	10
"	1ST EASTERN	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	1	6
"	2ND "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
"	1ST SOUTHERN	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
"	2ND "	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
"	3RD "	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	10
"	WESTERN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14
"	FITCHBURG	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	2	11
"	LEOMINSTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7
"	WINCHENDON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19

TABLE 143.-- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT--NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN, FINDINGS; DISPOSITION OF CASES & SENTENCES IMPOSED DURING THE YEAR ENDING DEC.31,1963

OFFENSE	TOTAL	NOT ARRESTED	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR TRIAL INCLUDING IN DEFAULT	FINDINGS		DISPOSITION OF CASES			PROBATION		PAROLE	COMMITMENTS	
					NOT DELINQUENT	DELINQUENT	APPEALS	FILED OR DISMISSED AFTER TRIAL	PENDING AFTER ADJUDICATION	WITHOUT SENTENCE	SUSPENDED SENTENCE		YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	TRAINING SCHOOLS AND WELFARE
GRAND TOTAL	1 075	-	487	121	41	426	8	113	31	159	68	23	24	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	47	-	7	8	3	29	2	3	4	7	10	3	-	-
ASSAULT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	11	-	4	3	-	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	7	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
ROBBERY, UNARMED	21	-	1	2	2	16	2	2	2	3	5	2	-	-
ROBBERY, UNARMED, ATTEMPTED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	847	-	373	101	34	339	5	94	25	136	46	13	20	-
ARSON	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING AND ENTERING	27	-	4	-	12	11	-	4	-	4	2	1	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING, ATTEMPTED	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	1	3	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DAMAGE TO PROPERTY	63	-	23	10	6	24	-	1	3	18	1	-	1	-
FORGERY	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	598	-	275	82	10	231	2	75	14	90	27	8	15	-
LARCENY, ATTEMPTED	42	-	17	3	2	20	2	5	2	9	-	1	1	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	10	-	1	1	2	6	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY	53	-	15	4	-	34	1	6	3	9	12	1	2	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY, ATTEMPTED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
UTTERING	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	181	-	107	12		4	58	1	16	2	16	12	7	4			
AFFRAY	13	-	13	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
BEGGETTING	2	-	-	2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
BEING ABROAD IN THE NIGHT	1	-	-	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DISTURBING THE PEACE	4	-	-	-		1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		
DRUNKENNESS	7	-	4	1		-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
EVADING FARE	24	-	22	-		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	2	-	1	-		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT	1	-	-	-		-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
LEWDNESS	1	-	1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
OBSTRUCTING M.T.A.	24	-	24	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
OPERATING TO ENDANGER	2	-	1	-		-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
OPERATING WITHOUT A LICENSE	4	-	-	-		-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
POSSESSING BURGLAR TOOLS	4	-	4	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
POSSESSING DANGEROUS WEAPON	3	-	-	1		-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
PROSTITUTION	7	-	3	-		1	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
RUNAWAY	58	-	27	4		-	27	1	6	1	6	6	3	4	-		
STUBBORNNESS	8	-	1	-		-	7	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-		
TRUANT	2	-	-	1		-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
UNNATURAL ACTS	2	-	-	-		-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-		-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
TRAFFIC RULES, VIOLATING	9	-	5	2		-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WAYWARDNESS	2	-	1	-		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
OFFENSE	TOTAL	NOT ARRESTED	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR TRIAL INCLUDING IN DEFAULT	BOUND OVER TO GRAND JURY	BOUND OVER TO SUPERIOR COURT	FINDINGS			APPEALS	FILED OR DISMISSED AFTER TRIAL	PENDING AFTER REINVESTIGATION	PROBATION		SURRENDERED TO PAROLE OFFICER	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE	COMMITTED TO WAITER E. FERNALD SCHOOL
ADULT CRIMINAL							NOT GUILTY	GUILTY	IN NEED OF CARE AND TREATMENT	NOT IN NEED OF CARE AND PROTECTION			WITHOUT SENTENCE	SUSPENDED SENTENCE			
TOTAL	29	-	4	5	-	-	6	14	-	-	9	3	-	1	1	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	18	-	3	1	-	-	2	12	-	-	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO WAYWARDNESS OF MINOR	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
FAILURE TO CAUSE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGLECT OF MINOR CHILDREN	7	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGLECTED CHILDREN																	
TOTAL	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	1
CASES BEGUN DURING YEAR 1963	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	1

TABLE 144.-- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 STATEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE;
 M.C.I., NORFOLK; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM; M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER;
 M.C.I., PLYMOUTH AND MONROE FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1963

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH & MONROE
REIMBURSEMENTS FOR SERVICES:							
MENTAL HEALTH	\$ 1,000.08	-	-	-	-	\$ 1,000.08	-
BOARD OF INMATES	2,400.00	\$2,400.00	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC WELFARE	153.50	-	-	-	-	153.50	-
TOTAL BOARD AND CARE	\$ 3,553.58	\$2,400.00	-	-	-	\$ 1,153.58	-
LAUNDRY	18,346.75	-	\$14,946.75	-	-	3,400.00	-
MEALS - EMPLOYEES	28,995.00	5,118.00	6,783.00	-	\$ 5,010.00	10,677.00	\$1,407.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	\$ 50,895.33	\$7,518.00	\$21,729.75	-	\$ 5,010.00	\$15,230.58	\$1,407.00
SALES:							
GENERAL SALES	\$ 73,097.59	\$ 272.00	\$ 2,827.44	\$16,687.21	\$51,901.26	\$ 1,409.68	-
WATER	504.00	-	-	-	-	504.00	-
TOTAL SALES	\$ 73,601.59	\$ 272.00	\$ 2,827.44	\$16,687.21	\$51,901.26	\$ 1,913.68	-
RENTS:							
EMPLOYEES (MAINTENANCE)	\$ 44,688.14	\$ 567.00	\$12,745.23	\$12,626.43	\$ 7,538.66	\$11,210.82	-
HOUSE, GARAGE	1,874.48	-	-	672.48	256.00	946.00	-
COMMISSION ON TELEPHONE PAY STATIONS	172.23	9.62	28.91	-	29.69	104.01	-
TOTAL RENTS	\$ 46,734.85	\$ 576.62	\$12,774.14	\$13,298.91	\$ 7,824.35	\$12,260.83	-
MISCELLANEOUS:							
REFUNDS PREVIOUS YEARS	\$ 6,619.40	-	\$ 248.45	\$ 1,071.00	\$ 839.04	\$ 4,460.91	-
JURY DUTY, WITNESS FEES, ETC.	11.40	-	-	-	-	11.40	-
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS & AUTO	780.07	\$.35	204.44	575.28	-	-	-
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 7,410.87	\$.35	\$ 452.89	\$ 1,646.28	\$ 839.04	\$ 4,472.31	-
GRAND TOTAL	\$178,642.64	\$8,366.97	\$37,784.22	\$31,632.40	\$65,574.65	\$33,877.40	\$1,407.00

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE, ETC. (CONCLUDED)

EXPENDITURES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH & MONROE
SALARIES - PERMANENT POSITIONS	\$ 8,306,760.43	\$1,582,582.72	\$1,443,795.93	\$1,385,013.34	\$662,946.04	\$3,067,292.72	\$165,129.68
SALARIES - OTHER	182,099.03	36,554.26	28,139.25	20,899.69	12,000.00	75,505.83	9,000.00
SERVICES - NON-EMPLOYEES	128,917.75	20,963.00	23,989.92	18,063.00	30,774.99	27,518.00	7,608.84
FOOD FOR PERSONS	986,630.34	199,695.60	256,634.45	94,149.01	72,871.71	321,316.16	41,963.41
CLOTHING	196,127.24	33,000.00	45,969.02	27,382.56	11,983.53	69,996.61	7,795.52
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	107,041.66	14,991.04	19,898.67	12,926.73	8,988.82	46,936.40	3,300.00
LABORATORY, MEDICAL & GENERAL CARE	177,466.93	21,706.02	38,027.95	17,760.54	24,421.19	72,722.06	2,829.17
HEAT & PLANT OPERATIONS	558,328.76	117,792.99	119,091.82	90,384.20	61,847.88	153,711.87	15,500.00
FARM & GROUNDS	91,568.35	993.77	1,791.72	22,869.64	932.16	64,925.04	56.02
TRAVEL & AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES	23,544.23	4,700.00	2,292.43	4,897.36	2,273.12	5,581.32	3,800.00
ADVERTISING & PRINTING	6,417.48	2,932.58	1,322.19	999.94	347.69	691.52	123.56
MAINTENANCE REPAIRS, REPLACEMENTS	194,213.70	24,998.04	37,101.17	28,477.72	23,967.67	60,763.26	18,905.84
SPECIAL SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	73,167.20	4,998.40	3,443.72	1,262.35	490.96	55,046.77	7,925.00
OFFICE & ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	55,848.12	11,213.28	13,193.72	9,389.94	6,980.62	12,988.41	2,082.15
EQUIPMENT	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00
RENTALS	1,439.09	300.00	599.09	250.00	-	50.00	240.00
TOTAL	\$11,089,620.31	\$2,077,421.70	\$2,035,291.05	\$1,734,726.02	\$920,826.38	\$4,035,045.97	\$286,309.19
INSTITUTION RECEIPTS	\$178,642.64	\$8,366.97	\$37,784.22	\$31,632.40	\$65,574.65	\$33,877.40	\$1,407.00
NET COST OF INSTITUTIONS	\$10,910,977.67	\$2,069,054.73	\$1,997,506.83	\$1,703,093.62	\$855,251.73	\$4,001,168.57	\$284,902.19
AVERAGE NUMBER OF INMATES	3 874	540	777	449	184*	1 834	90
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (GROSS)	\$2,862.58	\$3,847.08	\$2,619.42	\$3,863.53	\$5,004.49	\$2,200.13	\$3,181.21
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (NET)	\$2,816.46	\$3,831.58	\$2,570.79	\$3,793.08	\$4,648.11	\$2,181.66	\$3,165.58

* INCLUDES AVERAGE POPULATION OF 1 BABY.

Financial Statement Verified
 (Under requirement of C.7, S.19, GL)
 August 25, 1964
 By Joseph T. O'Shea
 For the Comptroller
 Approved for Publishing
 Joseph Alecks
 Comptroller

TABLE 145.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION-EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	TOTAL	WAGES AND SALARIES	FOOD	TRAVEL, TRANS- PORTATION, OFFICE EXPENSES
TOTALS	2 344	\$5,727,338.05	\$3,799,697.27	\$758,568.81	\$96,163.75
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	59	218,596.95	141,515.48	17,463.77	3,461.59
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	275	763,721.89	478,536.84	60,410.85	11,378.63
BOSTON JAIL	270	584,067.00	458,540.00	57,982.00	4,636.00
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	143	621,430.76	445,096.88	60,231.69	12,596.64
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	88	288,163.59	206,067.64	41,484.63	3,478.94
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	584	1,075,635.45	667,374.69	208,917.80	13,641.60
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	8,537.21	4,158.17	1,325.90	778.80
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	24	87,852.78	66,082.51	4,327.15	1,395.18
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	88	172,832.30	124,512.72	26,007.49	1,141.61
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	125	268,113.45	173,168.42	42,245.27	5,971.06
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	34	113,796.19	74,733.23	11,315.11	6,416.25
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	37	132,276.75	82,818.46	23,335.89	1,207.47
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	139	358,540.44	210,540.33	38,653.11	7,615.70
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	102	222,978.25	159,935.31	35,679.10	2,040.68
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	191	364,834.69	220,008.65	58,922.66	13,172.88
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	185	445,960.35	286,607.94	70,266.39	7,230.72

* BOARD FOR FEMALE PRISONERS.

OF JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN DETAIL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

CLOTHING & MATERIALS ISSUED TO INMATES AND GUARDS	FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER	FARM	AID TO DIS- CHARGED PRISONERS	MISCEL- LANEOUS	REPAIRS AND RENEWALS
\$111,983.50	\$146,778.48	\$63,142.56	\$314,807.36	\$167,055.39	\$8,165.08	\$56,490.76	\$204,485.09
2,160.11	6,839.22	1,515.83	15,893.55	22,527.67	397.00	2,214.40	4,608.33
19,096.45	11,556.25	9,172.67	40,564.40	68,414.94	988.62	15,846.36	47,755.88
9,551.00	11,238.00	5,362.00	30,148.00	-	216.00	2,565.00	3,829.00
16,457.92	9,433.88	7,209.97	46,220.66	-	329.50	5,057.38	18,796.24
3,175.74	7,376.84	2,081.21	9,764.23	-	230.00	3,000.00	11,504.36
30,318.88	24,546.31	8,030.05	75,043.17	14,166.08	147.50	4,995.27	28,454.10
-	451.93	53.81	1,089.31	-	-	69.30	609.99
700.97	1,407.53	450.16	3,834.65	3,792.33	131.00	653.39	5,077.91
1,912.97	8,278.13	1,609.95	5,603.42	-	81.35	1,107.41	2,577.25
5,992.05	8,596.31	3,878.45	11,164.03	2,677.00	446.66	6,831.03	7,143.17
1,843.85	4,536.06	1,508.91	5,507.37	476.22	434.20	3,753.56	3,271.43
1,901.26	2,313.54	3,136.80	8,173.63	1,060.52	100.00	695.96	7,533.22
4,055.02	8,143.30	3,825.34	18,632.29	34,259.58	2,192.50	323.13	30,300.14
1,478.73	6,135.16	5,211.66	8,696.59	-	585.75	80.03	3,135.24
7,954.06	21,633.36	5,513.75	17,352.40	9,113.55	600.00	-	10,563.38
5,384.49	14,292.66	4,582.00	17,119.66	10,567.50	1,285.00	9,298.54	19,325.45

TABLE 146.-- EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS AND COST OF SUPPORT IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			NET COST OF SUPPORT	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	COST OF EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	FROM INDUSTRIES	FROM OTHER SOURCES			GROSS	NET
TOTAL	\$5,727,338.05	\$72,396.22	\$1,987.76	\$70,408.46	\$5,654,941.83	2 344	\$2,443.04	\$2,411.59
BARNSTABLE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	218,596.95	18,217.97	-	18,217.97	200,378.98	59	3,705.03	3,396.25
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	763,721.89	2,412.33*	6,263.40*	3,851.07	766,134.22	275	2,777.17	2,785.94
BOSTON JAIL	584,067.00	24,223.80	-	24,223.80	559,843.20	270	2,163.21	2,073.50
CAMBRIDGE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	621,430.76	935.06	-	935.06	620,495.70	143	4,345.67	4,339.13
DEDHAM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	288,163.59	-	-	-	288,163.59	88	3,274.59	3,274.59
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,075,635.45	8,011.82	6,890.53	1,121.29	1,067,623.63	584	1,934.60	1,920.19
EDGARTOWN JAIL	8,537.21	-	-	-	8,537.21	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	87,852.78	2,524.46	-	2,524.46	85,328.32	24	3,660.51	3,555.33
LAWRENCE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	172,832.30	26.55	-	26.55	172,805.75	88	1,964.00	1,963.70
NEW BEDFORD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	268,113.45	428.49	-	428.49	267,684.96	125	2,144.91	2,141.48
NORTHAMPTON JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	113,796.19	2,915.12	1,100.41	1,814.71	110,881.07	34	3,346.70	3,261.21
PITTSFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	132,276.75	100.00	-	100.00	132,176.75	37	3,575.05	3,572.34
PLYMOUTH JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	358,540.44	15,433.55	-	15,433.55	343,106.89	139	2,579.42	2,468.40
SALEM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	222,978.25	219.44	195.72	23.72	222,758.81	102	2,186.06	2,183.91
SPRINGFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	364,834.69	1,311.11	-	1,311.11	363,523.58	191	1,910.13	1,903.26
WORCESTER JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	445,960.35	461.18	64.50	396.68	445,499.17	185	2,410.60	2,408.10

* LOSS.

TABLE 147.-- NUMBER OF MAJOR OFFENSES COMMITTED IN MASSACHUSETTS 1959-1963 ¹

YEAR	POPULATION	TOTAL OFFENSES		MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MAN-SLAUGHTER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY \$50. AND OVER		AUTO THEFT	
		NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND
1959	5 114 558	36 218	708.1	60	1.2	231	4.5	842	16.5	990	19.4	14 704	287.5	8 670	169.5	10 721	209.6
1960	5 148 578	38 645	750.6	74	1.4	249	4.8	1 052	20.4	1 000	19.4	15 918	309.2	9 484	184.2	10 868	211.1
1961	5 234 000	48 531	927.2	77	1.5	291	5.6	1 066	20.4	1 181	22.6	19 683	376.1	12 018	229.6	14 215	271.6
1962	5 161 000	53 162	1,030.1	95	1.8	256	5.0	1 331	25.8	1 341	26.0	21 181	410.4	13 290	257.5	15 668	303.6
1963	5 218 000	59 333	1,137.1	101	1.9	236	4.5	1 409	27.0	1 502	28.8	23 121	443.1	13 865	265.7	19 099	366.0

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM THE 1963 ANNUAL UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

TABLE 148.-- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN IMPRISONMENT AND PROBATION IN MASSACHUSETTS 1949-1963¹

CALENDAR YEAR	SUPERIOR COURT			DISTRICT COURT		
	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT
1949 . . .	2 199	1 562	59.0	8 114	17 935	31.1
1950 . . .	2 441	1 382	63.9	7 649	16 833	31.2
1951 . . .	2 081	1 306	61.4	7 258	17 271	29.6
1952 . . .	2 085	1 141	64.6	8 148	15 656	34.2
1953 . . .	1 872	1 367	57.8	8 511	16 146	34.5
1954 . . .	1 935	1 444	57.3	9 314	16 110	36.6
1955 . . .	2 028	1 570	56.4	8 141	16 638	32.9
1956 . . .	2 189	1 578	58.1	8 483	18 012	32.0
1957 . . .	2 670	1 652	61.8	10 091	18 333	35.5
1958 . . .	2 705	2 148	55.7	9 311	19 073	32.8
1959 . . .	2 679	2 250	54.4	11 643	20 377	36.4
1960 . . .	2 451	2 069	54.2	10 984	24 056	31.3
1961 . . .	2 909	2 491	53.9	10 793	22 512	32.4
1962 . . .	2 672	2 252	54.3	10 822	23 845	31.2
1963 . . .	3 005	2 682	52.8	10 663	22 524	32.1
TOTALS . .	35 921	26 894	57.1	139 925	285 321	32.9
AVERAGE . .	2 394	1 793	-	9 322	19 020	-

AVERAGE YEARLY IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS	11 716
AVERAGE YEARLY PROBATION ALL COURTS	20 814
AVERAGE PER CENT IMPRISONMENTS ALL COURTS	36.0

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 115, 1949-1963.

TABLE 149.-- TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS AND NUMBER OF FIRST OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO STATE PRISON BOSTON; M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM
1949-1963¹

YEAR	STATE PRISON BOSTON ²			M.C.I., WALPOLE ³			M.C.I., CONCORD			M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM		
	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS
1949	291	81	.28	-	-	-	292	102	.35	250	103	.41
1950	368	109	.30	-	-	-	288	104	.36	190	83	.44
1951	296	86	.29	-	-	-	259	80	.31	210	84	.40
1952	338	74	.22	-	-	-	216	78	.36	195	71	.36
1953	272	73	.27	-	-	-	196	73	.37	162	83	.51
1954	288	73	.25	-	-	-	216	72	.33	178	76	.43
1955	358	100	.28	-	-	-	272	110	.40	222	93	.42
1956	-	-	-	428	110	.26	264	96	.36	247	85	.34
1957	-	-	-	425	89	.21	312	111	.36	238	74	.31
1958	-	-	-	482	124	.26	279	100	.36	222	79	.35
1959	-	-	-	455	105	.22	247	81	.32	283	104	.36
1960	-	-	-	447	85	.19	223	47	.21	285	96	.34
1961	-	-	-	492	104	.21	248	81	.33	271	85	.31
1962	-	-	-	464	101	.21	259	71	.28	264	89	.34
1963	-	-	-	478	110	.23	204	75	.36	249	91	.36

¹ FIRST COMMITMENT REFERS TO THOSE PRISONERS WHO HAVE NOT A PRIOR COMMITMENT IN AN ADULT OR JUVENILE INSTITUTION.² STATE PRISON BOSTON WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.³ M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY 1956.

TABLE 150.-- AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEARS 1949-1963

YEAR	TOTAL	STATE PRISON BOSTON ¹	M.C.I., WALPOLE ²	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ³	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH ⁴	M.C.I., MONROE ⁵
1949	4 853	610	-	873	810	340	2 220	-	-
1950	4 677	594	-	907	785	241	2 150	-	-
1951	4 385	608	-	837	717	211	2 012	-	-
1952	4 160	600	-	769	657	228	1 866	40	-
1953	3 905	580	-	727	569	220	1 763	46	-
1954	3 647	606	-	728	519	202	1 547	45	-
1955	3 780	498	-	802	620	212	1 585	49	14
1956	3 677	139	457	660	543	195	1 609	48	26
1957	3 465	-	524	682	413	196	1 571	45	34
1958	3 541	-	549	741	421	173	1 573	45	39
1959	3 569	-	548	757	395	187	1 587	52	43
1960	3 688	-	563	763	363	217	1 695	50	37
1961	3 790	-	569	786	391	190	1 769	50	35
1962	3 885	-	546	791	449	177	1 833	53	36
1963	3 835	-	557	761	422	177	1 825	52	41

¹ STATE PRISON BOSTON WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.² M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY 1956.³ THE POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER INCLUDES ALL DEPARTMENTS IN THIS INSTITUTION.⁴ M.C.I., PLYMOUTH WAS OPENED IN MAY 1952.⁵ M.C.I., MONROE WAS OPENED IN JULY 1955.

